ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01786 5475

GENEALOGY
929.72062
D49T

DEVONSHIRE PEDIGREES.

RECORDED IN THE HERALD'S VISITATION OF 1620;

WITH ADDITIONS FROM THE HARLEIAN MANUSCRIPTS, AND THE PRINTED COLLECTIONS OF WESTCOTE AND POLE.

BY

JOHN TUCKETT.

PARTS 1–6, WITH INDEX.

Gc
929.72062
D49t

London:
JOHN RUSSELL SMITH, 36, SOHO SQUARE.

This covers 96 pages - There is another Index for pages 97-[illegible]

INDEX.

NOTE.—*This leaf to be cancelled when the work is completed.*

Abbot, 51 s
Abbott, 79 e
Acland, 37 e, 44 c
Ager, 87 w
Aldred, 31 d
Allen, 75 e
Ameredith, 4 x, 24 g
Amidas, 79 e
AMORY, 23
Ap-Griffith, 50 r
Ap-Howell, 24 h
Ap-Owen, 42 o
Arborough, 51 r
Archescotte, 12 *note*
Argenton, 18 g
Arscott, 7 a, 9 i, 27 n, 83 t
Arthur, 94 u
Arundell, 62 t
Arye, 56 g
Ash, 13 a, 13 c, 54 p
Ashe, 6 d
Ashton, 19 d
Assecote, 12 *note*
ATWILL, 88, 95
Atwill, 55 t
Audley, 51 o
Austell, 1 k
Avenell, 25 g
AYSHE, 80
Baker, 44 e, 45 b
Bale, 40 f
Ball, 88 b, 88 g, 96 c
Balle, 69 d
Bamfield, 81 i
Bampfield, 19 h, 65 f, 87 o
Baren, 27 k
Barnes, 72 e
Barnhouse, 19 i, 61 a
Barns, 7 c
Baskerfield, 12 c
Basset, 77 t
Batten, 87 s
Battishill, 7 b
Bawden, 32 c
Beare, 54 q, 66 p, 71 t, 72 e, 88 g
Beauchamp, 76 t
Beaumont, 5 x, 49 h
Becket, 73 h
Beele, 84 b
Belamy, 68 e
Bellew, 74 c
Belway, 42 u
Benfield, 20 b
BENNETT, 88
Berkley, 60 d, 61 c
Berrie, 39 u
Berrey, 9 d
BERRY, 41, 43, 45, 47
Berry, 5 y, 21 c, 27 n, 42 o, 42 s, 60 h
Bidleke, 8 b
Bidwell, 35 s, 39 r
Bigod, 77 q
Bishop, 35 n
BLACKALL, 89
Blackaller, 58 p
Blackdune, 12 *note*
Blackmore, 83 s
Blake, 43 o
Bodley, 24 f, 96 g
BOGAN, 96
Bond, 23 q
Bonville, 19 h
Borlase, 42 q
Bornacott, 45 c, 45 f
Borough, 10 b, 17 h
Bosom, 57 i
Boteler, 14 y, 17 i
Bound, 11 x
Bowden, 13 b, 43 n
Bowhay, 69 a
Bowridge, 12 z
Bowyer, 2 r
Bratton, 3 n
Brayley, 70 t
Bricknoll, 40 *note*
Bridges, 63 p
Britricheston, 83 o
Brett, 20 c
Brewer, 77 r
Broken, 20 y
Brooke, 63 r
Broughton, 33 h
Bruen, 91 r
Budockshed, 83 n
Bulkwort, 41 d
Bulstrode, 71 p
Burde, 52 c
Burghersh, 78 c
Burgoin, 5 c
Burley, 74 b, 75 b
Burnell, 25 f
Burrington, 88 b
Burrough, 8 y
Burton, 61 h
BURY, 9
Bury, 43 n
BURYNGTON, 55
Bussell, 65 a
Bustard, 15 c
Butland, 5 y
Byrch, 52 c
Callard, 58 o
Canter, 27 r
Cape, 21 a
Carent, 71 o
Carew, 18 i, 70 o, 77 u, 78 g
Carey, 20 a, 37 a, 59 o, 82 s, 91 r
Carnuther, 73 e
Cary, 48 f
Catcher, 63 r
Caule, 95 r
Cawoodleigh, 3 m
Cecil, 63 q
Chafe, 40 f
Champernon, 70 o, 87 o, 87 u, 91 q
Champneys, 29 b, 29 h
Chappell, 17 g, 44 b, 85 b
Charles, 76 o, 79 e
Cheeke, 34 u
Cheney, 19 h, 71 n
Cheriton, 39 t
Chichester, 5 b, 46 q, 47 r
Chudleigh, 86 w
Clash, 48 f
Cliffe, 5 c, 89 a
Cloe, 60 h
Clotworthy, 17 f
Cobbe, 83 q
Cobleigh, 43 p
Cockerham, 52 e
Coffin, 5 x, 9 d, 37 f, 42 p, 43 p
Cole, 12 *note*, 58 t, 72 d, 83 p
Colleck, 85 g
Colleton, 9 d
Collins, 11 w, 15 c, 28 d
Collyndon, 53 c
Colman, 59 q
Compton, 87 o
Comyn, 84 g, 67 t, 72 c
Connocks, 2 t
Conway, 91 u
Coode, 6 d
Cooper, 75 e
Coplestone, 14 e, 32 c, 37 c
Corington, 8 c
Cornish, 6 c, 32 a
Correy, 95 u
Corsett, 76 n
Coryton, 3 n, 55 q
Cottele, 5 x
Courtenay, 49 g, 51 o, 81 a, 90 s
Cove, 6 c, 7 c
Cowling, 68 e
Coysh, 69 e
Cranberie, 11 b, 12 *note*
Crewes, 81 h
Crews, 1 h, 63 o
Crocker, 59 p, 64 e, 87 t
Croft, 39 p
Cromwell, 74 d, 90 o
Culme, 71 s, 71 t, 75 f
Cutcliffe, 43 n
Darby, 40 c
Daubeney, 49 e, 51 p
Daunsey, 70 q
Davill, 11 a
Davy, 28 h, 29 h, 58 p
DAVYE, 93
Dench, 6 c
Denham, 3 s
Dennis, 1 f, 2 r, 18 f, 19 b, 32 f, 33 g
Devonshire, 43 n
Dillington, 61 b
Dillon, 9 e, 36 e, 63 q, 74 d, 75 c
Dinham, 4 x, 28 d, 81 c
Doddridge, 22 e
Dottyng, 96 b
Dowdney, 48 e
Dowrish, 29 g, 85 b
Dowse, 94 r
DREW, 62, 63, 64
Drew, 28 h, 79 g, 92 c
Druell, 63 r
Duck, 11 x, 15 d, 68 d, 88 a
Dudley, 90 p
Duke, 27 m
Dun, 54 p
Duncombe, 59 t, 86 t

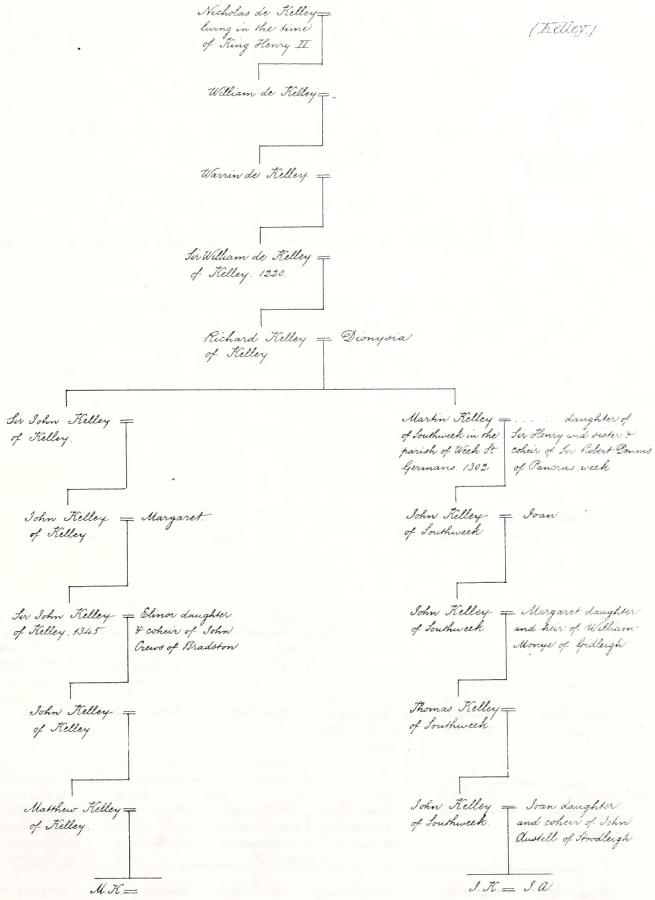
1272563

urman, 15 d
dgecombe, 51 r, 79 g
DWARDS, 29
lford, 21 w, 74 d
liot, 78 g
LLACOT, 36
lliott, 23 q
Ellis, 35 u
Endicott, 6 c
Esworthy, 30 e
Eveleigh, 58 o
Eveling, 66 p
Eyre, 23 o
Farr, 64 d
Farewil, 90 r
Farwell, 75 d
Fennell, 77 s
Ferrers, 18 h, 18 i, 65 c, 77 s, 81 e
Fever, 83 p
Filleigh, 41 h, 47 o
Fillot, 91 o
sacre, 86 n
itz-Jeffery, 77 s
itz-Peirse, 77 t, 77 u
Fitzwalter, 78 d
Fitzwilliams, 59 s, 61 a, 62 s, 78 b
Fletcher, 44 c
Floud, 55 u
Ford, 34 t, 58 p
Fortescue, 3 o, 24 b, 75 f, 89 b
Francis, 86 s
French, 62 n
Friar, 69 c
Fry, 24 d, 53 e, 58 q, 71 s
Fulford, 18 h, 87 w
Fursdon, 27 n
Furse, 7 e, 20 y, 29 h
FURSLAND, 72
Fursland, 3 t, 66 n
Gale, 65 e
Gambon, 87 r
Garland, 4 c, 35 t, 47 r
Gaverick, 63 r
Gay, 42 o
Geere, 68 e, 80 g, 92 b, 92 f
German, 39 p
Gibbs, 64 f, 87 s
Gidleigh, 81 d
Gifford, 9 g, 17 i, 24 h, 27 l, 41 g, 46 t, 47 n, 55 o
GILBERT, 87, 95
Giles, 14 d, 24 c, 64 g, 67 t
Glynne, 11 c
Gobb, 46 q
Godolphin, 59 p
Golston, 78 d
GOODRIDGE, 94
Goodwin, 39 t
Gore, 66 p
Gorges, 51 t, 58 t
Gottam, 72 e
Gough, 26 m
GOULD, 27
Gould, 6 d, 66 o
Grafton, 78 g
Grave, 60 b
Gray, 66 n, 76 t
Grenville, 19 h, 32 c, 61 g, 87 t
Grey, 66 t
Grigg, 67 o
Grills, 15 y, 44 f
Hadley, 50 r
Hakedune, 12 *note*
Hakewill, 96 b, 96 f
Halse, 65 e
Hankford, 19 e, 59 n
Harding, 82 s
Harris, 2 s, 27 m, 79 g, 83 s
Hart, 57 i
Harte, 84 b
Harvey, 78 g
Haskin, 35 u
Haslewood, 56 f, 90 t
Hassard, 53 d
Hatch, 5 v, 9 b, 47 p
Hathway, 56 b
Hawkins, 36 a
Haydon, 37 d
Hayes, 11 y, 31 b, 59 t
Haymer, 12 z, 89 g
Heale, 11 y
Heard, 48 e
Hele, 21 y, 36 c, 67 o, 74 g, 89 c
Helyar, 69 e
Hengscott, 31 a
Henry VIII., King, 90 o
Hensley, 42 o, 42 s, 42 t
Herbert, 40 c
Herle, 67 p
Herring, 80 c
Hesed, 4 y
Heydon, 93 c
Heyman, 52 c
Heywood, 37 c
Hext, 46 s, 55 n
Hickes, 11 x
Hill, 29 f, 45 c, 51 p, 52 e, 75 c, 87 s
Hillersdon, 18 i
Hillsworthy, 8 a
Hilyard, 38 u
Hindeford, 12 *note*
Hoddy, 67 n, 75 f
Holacombe, 12 *note*
Holbeam, 67 u
Holcombe, 15 d
Hole, 44 c
Holecombe, 40 *note*
Holman, 3 t
HOLWAY, 86
Holway, 87 s
Hookwell, 16 c
Hooper, 12 b, 15 c
Hore, 6 b
Horne, 12 c
Horniman, 37 e
Horwell, 88 g
Horwood, 9 d
Hovell, 95 s
Howe, 55 u, 64 e
Howpill, 67 o
Huckmore, 62 r, 66 o, 67 s
Huish, 32 c
Hull, 66 s
Hunnye, 17 g
Hunt, 76 p
Hurst, 67 n, 67 r
Hussard, 28 d
Hutchins, 24 g
Hynde, 5 w
Ild, 76 t
INCLEDEN, 11
ISAAK, 5
ISACKE, 11
Irish, 27 r, 96 h
James, 15 d
Kelke, 52 d
KELLY, 1
Kelley, 13 c, 37 c, 79 f, 87 x
Kemp, 63 r
KENDALL, 16
Keynes, 57 f
Killegrew, 91 r
KIRKHAM, 19
Kirkham, 43 p, 61 a, 74 c
KNAPMAN, 7
Knightley, 91 p
Lachemore, 12 *note*
Lambell, 13 y
Lambert, 42 o, 43 o, 61 c
LANDE, 16
Lande, 67 t
Lane, 46 r
Lange, 40 f
LANGESFORD, 8
Langham, 28 d
Langley, 69 e
Langworthy, 72 f
LANTE, 13
Lante, 23 c, 38 p
Lapp, 20 y
Larder, 18 g, 47 r
LARKWORTHY, 13
Lawne, 4 x, 5 x
LEACH, 8
Leach, 55 u
Lear, 72 e
Lee, 31 e
Leeham, 12 *note*
Legatt, 54 p
Legg, 85 h
LEIGH, 17, 33
Leigh, 23 p
Leighe, 17 d
Lentum, 12 *note*
Lethbridge, 6 d, 31 f
LEVERMORE, 24
Lewis, 12 b
Lewson, 67 n, 67 r
Ley, 48 f, 54 u, 61 h
Leyman, 5 c
Lineham, 72 e
Lippincott, 17 i, 46 s
Loame, 63 r
Long, 68 d
Loramore, 44 c
Lotyn, 40 *note*
Loveringe, 45 c
LOWIS, 5
LOWMAN, 15
Lowman, 67 t
LUSCOMBE, 24
Luscombe, 27 q
LUTTON, 40
LUTTRELL, 49, 54
Luttrell, 58 t
Luxton, 76 q
Lyme, 17 c
LYNN, 15
MACE, 23
Mace, 13 y
Malherbe, 18 h, 18 i
MALLET, 35
Mallocke, 52 e
Man, 27 q
Manis, 79 g
MANNINGE, 80
Manwaring, 61 c, 80 g
Martin, 5 x, 20 y, 36 b, 77 u
Mascle, 17 g
Mason, 40 *note*
Mathew, 38 u
Maurice, 32 b
Mawgridge, 48 e
Maxwell, 42 o
May, 40 f
Maynard, 86 n
MENIFIE, 48
Meriet, 77 u
Merifield, 29 h
Mitchell, 54 q
MOHUN, 77
Mohun, 49 f, 73 h, 74a, 75 a
Molford, 37 e, 60 b
Molineux, 86 x
Monk, 51 t
Montacute, 78 d
Monye, 1 h
Moore, 3 q, 16 b, 16 d, 18 h, 34 w, 40 b, 42 o, 45 d, 87 q, 95 p
Mortimer, 36 e
Moulish, 40 *note*
Mountjoy, 9 g
Moyle, 80 f
Mules, 73 f, 87 s
Muletun, 12 *note*
Musard, 12 *note*
Napper, 39 o
Narrowcott, 35 u
Natt, 45 d
Nerbor, 41 b
NEWCOMB, 39
Newcomb, 31 f, 82 t
Newcome, 7 d
Norris, 61 e
NORTHCOT, 29
Northcot, 31 h, 64 g, 67 u, 92 d, 92 g
Norton, 14 d, 83 n
Nywton, 33 *note*
Olde, 12 b
Oliver, 12 *note*, 85 b
Opey, 54 t
Orchard, 83 o
Osborne, 35 p, 80 f
Paddon, 40 e, 69 b
Page, 18 f
Painter, 40 f
Palmer, 73 h
Paris, 15 w
Parker, 91 r
Parrott, 89 e
Partridge, 23 q
PASMERE, 35, 39
Passemore, 12 *note*
Pawlet, 77 r
Payne, 5 c
Peacock, 69 a
Peard, 42 o, 69 e
Peirse, 35 u
Pelley, 31 g
Penfold, 4 x
Pennells, 74 a, 75 b
Pengelly, 32 e
Penrise, 41 f
Percy, 90 p
Periam, 53 e
Perry, 57 h
Pert, 36 c
Peter, 60 b
Picott, 15 y
Pike, 12 b
Pine, 11 x
Plantagenet, 78 d
Pointer, 79 f
Pole, 60 c
Polhill, 48 a
Pollard, 9 d, 9 e, 9 f, 22 d, 23 o, 29 h, 41 i, 80 d, 92 h
Pollexfen, 88 c
Pomeroy, 11 b, 14 e, 58 o, 61 h, 88 f, 95 t
Ponte, 81 f
Popham, 43 o, 91 t, 91 u
Portman, 90 t, 91 s
Pote, 53 d
Potter, 67 u
Pound, 74 b, 75 c
Pounte, 75 c
Powell, 7 d
Powkeswell, 27 k
POYNTINGDON, 31
Prestwood, 94 s
Prideaux, 25 i, 62 n, 87 w
Priest, 44 c
PROUSE, 85
Prouse, 40 e
PROUZ, 81
PROWSE, 85
Prowse, 59 o, 60 g

Prust, 31 c
PRYE, 55
Prynne, 3 q, 52 d
PYNCOMBE, 22
Pyne, 52 d
Pytt, 52 c
Radford, 24 g
Raleigh, 12 *note*, 75 d, 86 w, 87 u
Rashleigh, 17 g
Reigny, 9 c
Retherden, 62 t
Reynell, 15 c, 58 o
Reynolds, 50 q, 54 s, 68 d
Reynward, 87 t
Richards, 24 i
Ridge 23 p, 33 a, 33 *note*
Ridgway, 61 b, 69 a
Rivers, 81 a
Robarts, 23 q
Robins, 31 f, 58 o, 59 o
Rogers, 51 r, 79 b, 82 t, 83 t, 91 p
Rolle, 5 x, 95 s, 30 h
Roope, 20 c, 21 c
Rouse, 29 h, 61 b, 75 g
Rowe, 8 x, 75 c
Rowleley, 5 c
Roy, 26 q
Rudgeley, 80 e
Ryke, 73 h
Sacheverel, 51 r
Salle, 47 p
Salter, 40 c
Samson, 69 e
Sanders, 54 q
Sandyford, 52 c
Sanford, 30 e
Sargeant, 94 u
Scobhull, 19 f
Seccombe, 95 t
Segrave, 78 b
Seher, 12 *note*
Sellwood, 28 h, 31 h
Seret, 96 d
Sergeant, 60 g
Seward, 72 f
Sewster, 15 x
Seyman, 35 s, 39 r
Seymer, 86 u
SEYMOUR, 91
Seymour, 60 b
Shapland, 31 e
Sheers, 67 t
Shepherd, 56 c
Sidnam, 59 n
Singleton, 79 g
Skampe, 47 r
Skawne, 2 t
SKYNNER, 32
Slader, 55 p
Sladon, 72 f
Slanning, 89 c
Sleman, 95 p
Slocombe, 16 x
Slowman, 7 c
Smart, 31 d
Smith, 43 p, 45 a
SNELLINGE, 21
Snellinge, 66 t
Snowe, 22 c, 53 d
SOUTHCOT, 57, 59, 61
Southcot, 21 a, 47 u, 51 t, 68 d, 72 d, 83 r, 89 f, 93 b
SOUTHMEADE, 76
Sparke, 75 e
Speccott, 5 w, 21 w
Spencer, 71 s
Spicer, 56 h, 85 c
Spur, 9 i
Spurway, 39 t, 45 c
Stafford, 79 e
Stanhope, 91 o
Stanton, 54 u
Staplehill, 59 o, 80 b, 85 h
Staynings, 71 u
Steere, 24 a, 53 d, 54 q
Stephens, 71 t, 95 o
Stevens, 69 c
Steward, 14 y
Stoneing, 36 e
Stonor, 58 p
Stourton, 49 h
Stowford, 55 n
Straiton, 51 n
Strange, 78 d
Strenner, 48 c
Strobridge, 43 o
Strode, 53 f, 67 s, 84 b, 93 c
Stroud, 50 t
Stukeley, 9 h, 36 e, 37 e, 50 s, 51 p
Style, 39 s
Swale, 91 t
SYMONDS, 40
Symons, 67 s
Tackin, 66 o
Talbot, 3 m
Tarr, 95 o
Taunton, 71 u
Tavener, 8 c, 25 i
Taylor, 24 h, 26 r, 61 g, 68 e, 78 g
Tedbury, 29 b
Thomas, 23 p, 55 o, 93 a
Thorne, 5 y, 88 g
Thuell, 27 q
Thyrkill, 15 b
Tichborne, 21 b
Tiptoft, 79 a
Toope, 27 q
Touchet, 51 n
Tregonwell, 58 n
Trehawke, 27 p
Trelawney, 73 g
Tremayle, 18 h
Tremayne, 3 p, 61 f
Trepe, 33 i
Tresilian, 29 g
Trethowe, 28 d
Trobridge, 55 o, 83 q, 93 h
Trosse, 88 g
Trowbridge, 31 f
Troyse, 74 c
Tucker, 68 e, 84 f
Turberville, 8 y, 85 c
Turlington, 38 p
Turpin, 71 u
Turville, 43 p
Tye, 16 y, 48 d
Upcot, 5 w, 75 c
UPTON, 73
Upton, 5 y, 18 f
Vaughan, 82 q, 85 a
Venables, 17 b
Verdure, 69 c
Vernon, 81 a
Vesey, 78 d
Vigures, 5 c, 6 e
Vilvayne, 68 e
Vilvyne, 53 b
Vincent, 82 q, 85 a
Vowell, 15 c
Wadecott, 81 g
Wadham, 65 d
WAKEMAN, 56
Walcot, 57 i
Walrond, 68 d
Walters, 32 c
WALTHAM, 69
Waltham, 59 q
Warwick, 12 *note*
Watts, 89 c, 89 d
Way, 19 g, 43 o
Webber, 95 q
WEEKES, 37
Weekes, 6 b, 71 p
Welsh, 58 p, 91 p
Wendsoe, 40 e
Westcot, 35 t, 55 o, 69 c
Westlake, 93 b, 93 g
Westover, 18 g, 36 c, 52 d
Weydeworth, 12 *note*
Wheatleigh, 41 f
Wheaton, 69 e
Wheddon, 54 u
Wheton, 11 v
Whiddon, 6 e, 7 c
Whitborow, 69 b
Whitchurch, 72 b
White, 3 r, 7 d, 85 f
Whitfield, 59 q
Whitlocke, 2 r
Whitway, 27 q, 88 e
Whyddon, 25 i
WHYGHTE, 32
Wichalse, 31 e, 40 d, 42 u, 85 g
Widworthy, 81 f
WIKES, 25
Wikes, 42 u, 82 t
Wilbone, 53 b
Willen, 23 b
Williams, 64 d
WILLOUGHBY, 71
Wills, 27 r
Windham, 51 q
Wolcot, 63 s
Wolridge, 79 g
Wood, 3 q, 15 y, 58 p, 76 r
Woodford, 48 e
Woodley, 94 u
Worsford, 64 a
Worth, 61 g, 82 t
Wotton, 24 h
WRAY, 25
Wrey, 54 q, 74 d
Wright, 38 p
YARD, 65, 67
Yard, 28 i, 72 c, 87 s
Yelland, 31 f
Yeo, 37 d
Yeoman, 16 c
Yerle, 49 e
YONGE, 31, 53
Yonge, 28 h, 52 c
Yorke, 49 e, 63 p
Young, 31 f
Zouch, 22 a

NOTE.—*This leaf to be cancelled when the work is completed.*

(Kelley)



Nicholas de Kelley = living in the time of King Henry II.

B William de Kelley =

C Warrin de Kelley =

Sir William de Kelley = of Kelley. 1220.

Richard Kelley = Dionysia of Kelley

Sir John Kelley = of Kelley.

John Kelley = Margaret of Kelley

H Sir John Kelley = Elinor daughter & coheir of John Crews of Bradston of Kelley, 1345.

I John Kelley = of Kelley

K Matthew Kelley = of Kelley.

M.K. =

Martin Kelley = ... daughter of Sir Henry and sister & coheir of Sir Robert Dennis of Pancras week of Southweek in the parish of Week St. Germans. 1302

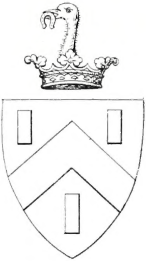
John Kelley = Joan of Southweek

John Kelley = Margaret daughter and heir of William Monye of Gidleigh of Southweek

Thomas Kelley = of Southweek.

John Kelley = Joan daughter and coheir of John Austell of Stodleigh of Southweek.

J.K. = J.A.



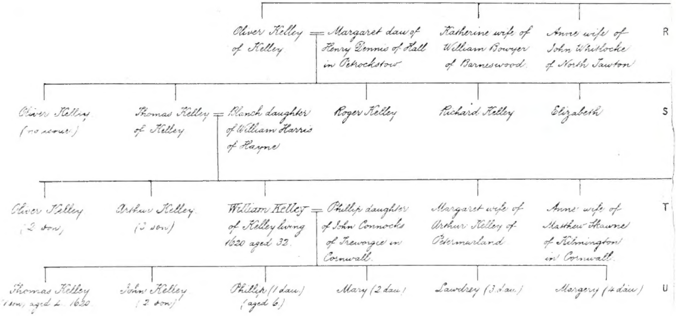
(Kelley)

Arms. – Argent a chevron between three billets gules.

Crest. – Out of a ducal coronet gules an ostrich's head argent holding in the beak a horseshoe or.

Note. – The Visitation of 1620 commences with John Kelley (generation Q) and does not mention his wife.

Authorities. – Harleian MSS. 889 fol. 90 b. – 1080 fol. 152 b. – 1091 ff. 25 & 74. – 1163 fol. 92 b. – 1399 fol. 56 b. – 3288 fol. 98. – 5185 fol. 74 b. – 5840 fol. 65. – Westcote page 540, and Pole's Devon, pages 343 & 350

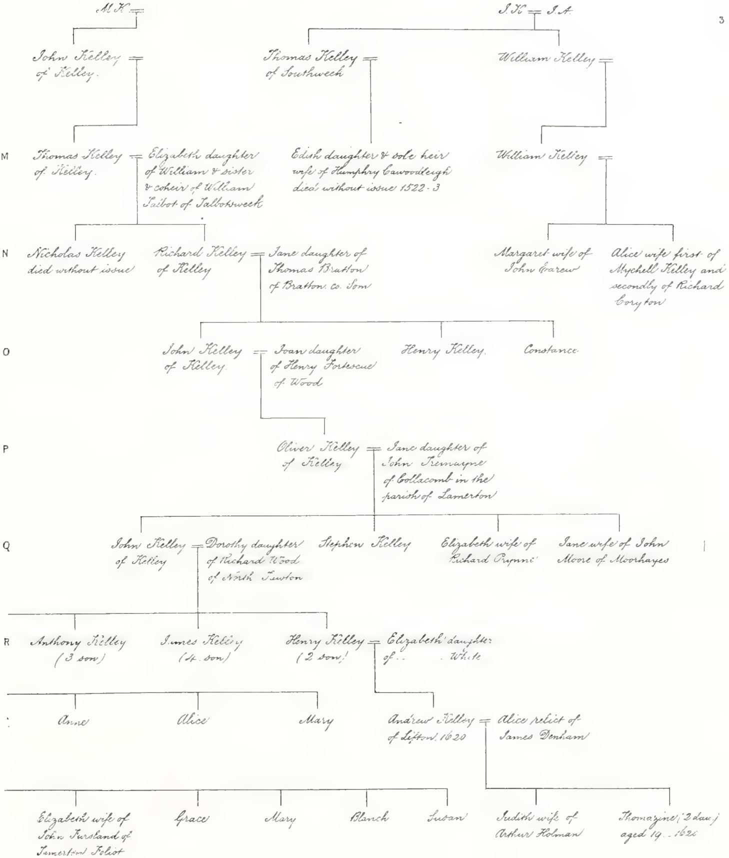


Oliver Kelley of Kelley = Margaret dau of Henry Dennis of Hall in Petrockstow
Katherine wife of William Bowyer of Barneswood
Anne wife of John Whitlocke of North Tawton
R

Oliver Kelley (no issue)
Thomas Kelley of Kelley = Blanch daughter of William Harris of Hayne
Roger Kelley
Richard Kelley
Elizabeth
S

Oliver Kelley (2 son)
Arthur Kelley (3 son)
William Kelley of Kelley living 1620 aged 32 = Phillip daughter of John Connocks of Treworgie in Cornwall
Margaret wife of Arthur Kelley of Petermarland
Anne wife of Matthew Hawne of Kilmington in Cornwall
T

Thomas Kelley (1 son, aged 4. 1620
John Kelley (2 son)
Phillip (1 dau.) (aged 6)
Mary (2 dau.)
Lawdrey (3 dau.)
Margery (4 dau.)
U



M. K. =

I. K. = I. A.

John Kelley = of Kelley.

Thomas Kelley = of Southweek

William Kelley =

M Thomas Kelley = Elizabeth daughter of William & sister & coheir of William Talbot of Talbotsweek
of Kelley.

Edith daughter & sole heir wife of Humphry Cawoodleigh died without issue 1522-3

William Kelley =

N Nicholas Kelley died without issue

Richard Kelley = Jane daughter of Thomas Bratton of Bratton co. Som
of Kelley

Margaret wife of John Carew

Alice wife first of Mychell Kelley and secondly of Richard Coryton

O John Kelley = Joan daughter of Henry Fortescue of Wood
of Kelley.

Henry Kelley.

Constance

P Oliver Kelley = Jane daughter of John Tremayne of Collacomb in the parish of Lamerton
of Kelley

Q John Kelley = Dorothy daughter of Richard Wood of North Tawton
of Kelley

Stephen Kelley

Elizabeth wife of Richard Prynne

Jane wife of John Moore of Moorhayes

R Anthony Kelley (3 son)

James Kelley (4. son)

Henry Kelley = Elizabeth daughter of . . . . White
(2 son)

Anne

Alice

Mary

Andrew Kelley = Alice relict of James Denham
of Lifton. 1620

Elizabeth wife of John Fursland of Tamerton Foliot

Grace

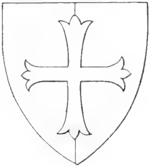
Mary

Blanch

Susan

Judith wife of Arthur Holman

Thomazine (2 dau.) aged 19 . 1620



Arms. _ Per pale azure and purpure, a cross flory or.

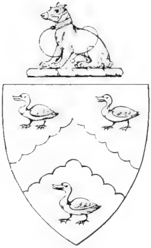
Authorities. _ Harleian MSS. 1080 fol. 297 b. and
1163 fol. 183 b.

Arthur Isaak = Mary daughter of John Garland of Whitfield.
(1. son) of Buriatt living 1620.

Lawrence Isaak
(2 son) of London.

Francis Isaak
(3 son) of Barnstaple

C.



Arms. _ Argent a chevron engrailed gules between 3 Shovellers sable breasted argent. (Query! 3 Shovellers proper)

Crest. _ A Bear sejant sable collared, lined, and muzzled argent.

Note _ The Visitation commences with Leonard and only mentions his issue by the first wife. _ the additions are from Westcote

Thomas Lowis = ... dau. of ....Penfold of Exeter
(1. son)

William Lowis = Elizabeth dau of Edward Amerediith of Slapton
(2 son).

Grace wife of Thomas Lawne

Humphry Lowis = Julian dau of John Dinham of Wortham
(3 son)

X.

Julyan

Leonard Lowis.
(1. son)

John Lowis
(2 son) died without issue

Edmund Lowis
(3 son)

Humphry Lowis = Joan dau of John Hesed of Black Torrington

Maria
(1. daughter)

Y.

Humphry Lowis
(1 son) aged 15. 1620.

John Lowis
(2 son) aged 10. 1620

Rachel.
aged 12

Authorities _ Harleian MSS. 1080 fol 268 b. and
1163 fol 121 b. Westcote p. 629

Isaak.

Simon Isaak of Buriatt in Atherington. = Ioan daughter of Thomas Berrey of Devon

Robert Isaak of Buriatt = Katherine dau. of Robert Chichester of Hall in Bishops-Tawton

Elizabeth wife of Francis Cliffe

Christian wife of Thomas Burgoin

Lettice wife of John Rowleley

Honor wife of Arthur Leyman

Ioan wife of Humphry Payne

Margaret wife of Hugh Vigures

Lowis.

Humphry Lowis of Ogbeare in the parish of Tamerton co. Cornwall = Jane daughter of Hatch

Jane daughter & heir of Vincot (1. wife) = Leonard Lowis of Ogbeare = Ibot daughter of Edmund Speccot of Thornbury (2 wife)

John Lowis = Ann daughter of Hynde of London

Richard Lowis (4. son.) = Frances sister of . . . Rolle of Heanton

Phelip wife of John Martin

Frances wife of John Lawne

Ann wife of Mark Cottele of North Tawton

Elizabeth wife of Richard Coffin of Portledge

Elizabeth daughter & heir wife of Henry Beaumont of Coleorton Co. Leicester

Leonard Lowis (2. son) = Zenobia dau. of Bartholomew Thorne of Sheepwash

Anthony Lowis (3. son) of London aged 30 _ 1620

Joshua Lowis (4 son) aged 27 _ 1620

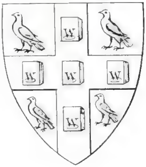
Nicholas Lowis (5 son) aged 23 1620

Catherine wife of Richard Butland of Cornwall (2 dau.)

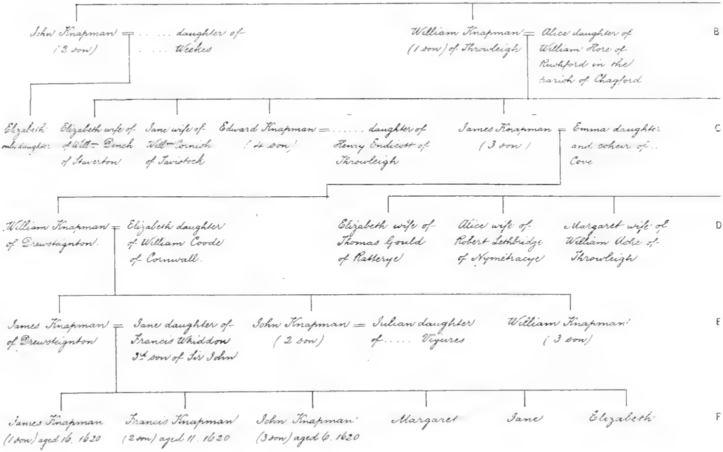
Zenobia wife of Geo Upton of Cornwall (3^d dau.)

Susan (4 daughter)

Susan, only child aged 1 year. 1620.



Arms.– Or, on a cross gules between four Cornish choughs proper, five blocks of Tin marked with the letter W. (granted by William Harvey Clarenceux)



John Knapman (2 son) = ... daughter of . . . . Weekes

William Knapman (1 son) of Throwleigh = Alice daughter of William Hore of Rushford in the parish of Chagford

B

Elizabeth only daughter

Elizabeth wife of of Willm Dench of Staverton

Jane wife of Willm Cornish of Tavistock

Edward Knapman (4 son) = ... daughter of Henry Endicott of Throwleigh

James Knapman (3 son) = Emma daughter and coheir of . . Cove

C

William Knapman of Drewsteignton = Elizabeth daughter of William Coode of Cornwall.

Elizabeth wife of Thomas Gould of Ratterye

Alice wife of Robert Lethbridge of Nymetracye

Margaret wife of William Aske of Throwleigh

D

James Knapman of Drewsteignton = Jane daughter of Francis Whiddon 3d son of Sir John

John Knapman (2 son) = Julian daughter of . . . . . Viyures

William Knapman (3 son)

E

James Knapman (1 son) aged 16. 1620

Francis Knapman (2 son) aged 11. 1620

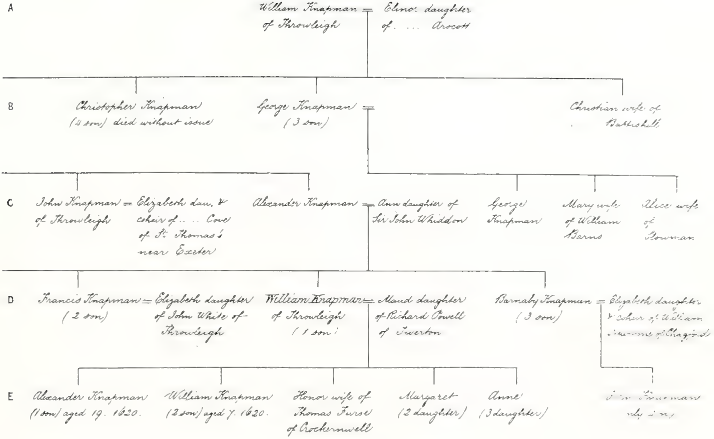
John Knapman (3 son) aged 6. 1620

Margaret

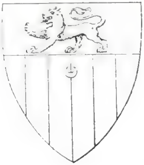
Jane

Elizabeth

F


A
William Knapman = Elinor daughter
of Throwleigh
of . ... Arocott
B
Christopher Knapman
(4 son) died without issue
George Knapman =
(3 son)
Christian wife of
. Battishell
C
John Knapman = Elizabeth dau. &
of Throwleigh
cohair of .. ... Cove
of St. Thomas's
near Exeter
Alexander Knapman = Ann daughter of
Sir John Whiddon
George
Knapman
Mary wife
of William
Barns
Alice wife
of
Plowman
D
Francis Knapman = Elizabeth daughter
(2 son)
of John White of
Throwleigh
William Knapman = Maud daughter
of Throwleigh
(1 son)
of Richard Powell
of Tiverton
Barnaby Knapman = Elizabeth daughter
(3 son)
& coheir of William
Newcome of Chagford
E
Alexander Knapman
(1 son) aged 19. 1620.
William Knapman
(2 son) aged 7. 1620.
Honor wife of
Thomas Furse
of Crockernwell
Margaret
(2 daughter)
Anne
(3 daughter)
John Knapman
only son

Authority _ Harleian MS. 1164 fol. 42



(Langesford)

Richard Langesford = Margery daughter
of Bratton of Fitlow[illegible]

Authorities. - Harleian MSS 1080
fol 249 b, and 1163. fol. 92

William Langesford = Thomazine dau of
Henry Budleke

Arms. - Paly of six argent and gules
a crescent for difference and
on a chief argent a lion
passant sable

Moses Langesford = Margaret dau
of Bratton, aged 40+ of Richd Tavener
1620 of St Teath, Co.
Cornwall

Dorothy wife
Thomas Covington
of Bratton C

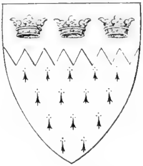
Tavener Langesford (1 son) aged 11

Henry Langesford (2 son)

Thomas Langesford (3 son)

Grace (1 daughter) aged 10

Sibeli (2 daughter) D



(Leach) W

Arms. Ermine on a chief
indented gules, 3
antique crowns or

John Leach =
of Crediton

Simon Leach = Elizabeth dau
of John Rowe
of Crediton X

Elizabeth dau = Simon Leach = Katherine dau
of Walter Burrough of Cadleigh 1620 of Nich Turberville
of Exeter (1 wife) of Crediton (2 wife) Y

Walter Leach (1 son) aged 21 1620

Simon Leach (2 son)

George Leach (3 son)

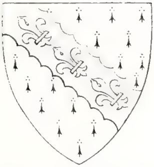
Nicholas Leach (4 son)

Katherine (1 dau)
Elizabeth (2 dau)

Rebecca (3 dau)
Anne (4 dau) Z

Authorities - Harleian MSS. 1080 fol 319, and 1163 fol. 243 b

Bury



John Bury =
of Colleton

John Bury = ( ) daughter
of Colleton
of John Hatch
of Woolleigh

C
William Bury = Agnes daughter
of Colleton
of John Regny
of Eggesford

Arms. _ Ermine on a bend engrailed
azure 3 fleur de lis or

D
Alice wife of
John Horwood
of South Molton

Margaret wife
of Hen^y. Colleton
of Colleton

John Bury = Joan daughter
of Colleton
of Rich^d. Coffin
of Portledge

Robert Bury
(2 son)

Mary wife of
Patrick Pollard
of Langley

Ellen wife of
Nicholas Berrey
of Berrey-nerbor

E
Richard Bury = Elizabeth daughter
of Colleton
of Sir Hugh Pollard
she remarried Henry
Dillon of Chimwell

Jacquet wife of
Sir Richard Pollard

F
John Bury
(1 son) no issue

Hugh Bury = Ann daughter of
of Colleton
Richard Pollard
of Horwood

Mary

Elizabeth

Dorothy

G
Willmot dau and = *John Bury = ( ) daughter
heir of John Gifford
of Yeo _ She was
divorced. (no issue)
of Colleton
of Mountjoy
of Petherwin 2 wife

*This John is called brother of Hugh
and not his son. _ Pole's Devon, p 433

H
Humphry Bury = Gertrude dau
of Colleton, 1620
of John Stukeley
of Affeton

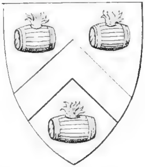
Note. _ The Visitation commences with
Hugh, generation F and is not
signed.

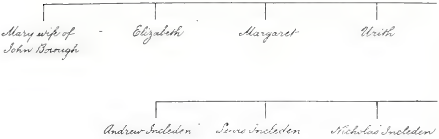
I
John Bury = Mary daughter
aged 30 1620
of Arthur Arscott
of Tetcott

Gertrude wife of
Henry Spur of
Northill, co Cornwall

Authorities. _ Harleian MSS 889 fol.
151 b. _ 1091 fol. 42 & 93 b _ 1163 fol 241 b
1399 fol. 76. _ 1538 fol 220 b _ 3288 fol. 70 _
5185 fol. 21 b. _ 5840 fol. 87 _ 5871 fol 37 b
Westcote page 496. _ and Pole page 433

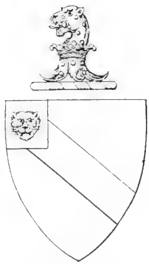
K
Mary only child

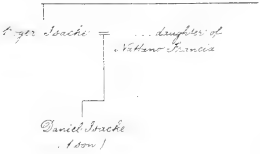



Mary wife of
John Borough
Elizabeth
Margaret
Urith
Andrew Incleden
Lewis Incleden
Nicholas Incleden

Arms. – Argent a chevron between 3 barrels (or tuns) sable, fire issuing from the bungholes proper.

Authorities. – Harleian MSS. – 1080 fol. 250 b. – 1163, fol. 95. – and 1567, fol. 25 b




Roger Isacke
... daughter of
Nathano Francis
Daniel Isacke
(1 son)

Arms. – Sable a bend or; on a canton argent a leopard's face gules

Crest. – A leopard's head erased, pelletée and ducally collared

Authority. – Harleian MS. 1164 fol. 16.

Incleden

John Incleden = Jane daughter of Lewis Davill of Padstow co Corn

B Agnes

Willmott daughter of Andrew Pomeroy of Colleton (2 wife) = Lewis Incleden of Braunton = Grace daughter of Robert Cranberie of Bratton Clovelly (1 wife)

William Incleden

C Elizabeth

John Incleden of Bratton Clovelly aged 51 1620 = Phelip daughter of William Glynne of Glynne co. Corn.

Robert Incleden

Ann only child

Isacke

V ..... daughter of .... (1 wife) = ... Isacke of Ottery St. Mary whose ancestors came out of Kent. = ... daughter of ..... Wheton (2 wife)

W John Isacke of Heavitree, aged 86, in 1620 = Alice daughter of .... Collins

X William Isacke = Diana daughter of . Pine relict of Philip Duck of Heavitree

Thomas Isacke of Polsloe = Grace daughter of Thos. Hickes of Cornwall.

Erasmus Isacke (4 son) = ... daughter of Bound of Ipplepen

Y Thomas Isacke (1 son) aged 30. 1620 = Susan daughter of Walter Heale of Ingston

Roger Isacke (2 son) aged 28. 1620. = Ursula daughter of John Hayes of Mill in co. Devon

Richard Isacke (3 son), aged 25

Z Sebastian Isacke (1 son) aged 5

Thomas Isacke (2 son) aged 3

William Isacke (3 son) aged 1

Jane wife of
John Pike

Christian wife
of Willm Olde

Thomazine wife
of John Hooper

Agnes wife of
Barlaben Lewis

B

Joane wife of
John Baskerfield

Jane wife of
Lawrence Horne

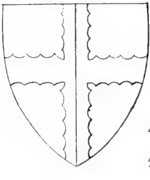
C

Note. – No Arms are given for this family

D

Sciant presentes et futuri quod ego Willielmus de Hindeford et Alicia uxor mea et Elena filia Osberta de Hindeford reddimus Ricardo filio Simonis de Larkeworthie et heredibus suis dimidium farlingorum terre cum pertinentiis in Larkeworthie habendum et tenendum ipsi Ricardo et heredibus suis de nobis et heredibus nostris, &c. – Hiis testibus dominus Ricardus de Muletun, Ricardo de Leeham, Radulpho Musard, Jordano Oliver, tunc Justiciariis itinerantibus in comitatu Devoniensi Willielmo de Raleigh tunc vicecomite, Willielmo Lentun Willielmo de Weydeworth tunc coronatoribus ejusdem comitatus John Cole Roberto Passemore Roberto de Lachemore, Willielmo de Hakedune, Ricardo Seher, Rogero Seher, Luca de Holacombe Hamlino de Blackduone Roberto de Archescotte, Roberto de Warwick, Waltero de Cranberie, Michael de Assecote ejusdem assise juratoribus et multis aliis (Anno 11 Henry III. 1226-27.) – Ed.

E



Arms. – Per pale argent and gules a cross engrailed counterchanged

Authorities. – Harleian MSS. 1080 fol. 39 – and 1163 fol 9 b

Hester wife of
. . . Haymer
of London

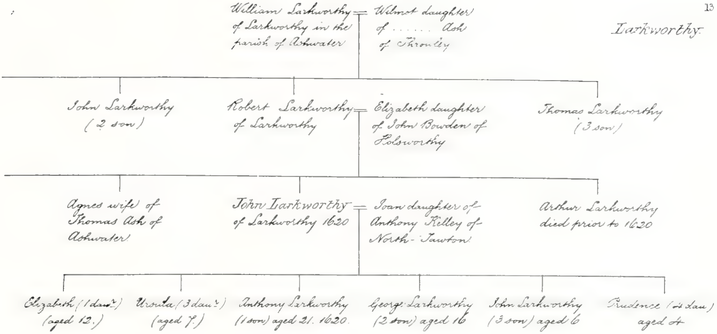
Grace wife of
Thos Bowridge
of Exeter

Sarah

Elizabeth

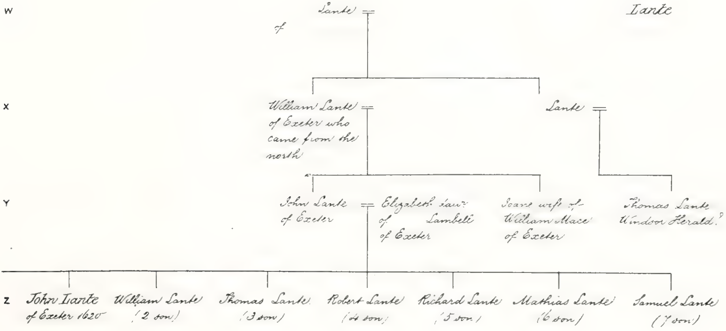
Z

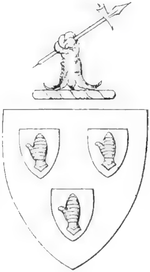
Larkworthy


William Larkworthy of Larkworthy in the parish of Ashwater
Wilmot daughter of ...... Ash of Throuley
John Larkworthy (2 son)
Robert Larkworthy of Larkworthy
Elizabeth daughter of John Bowden of Holsworthy
Thomas Larkworthy (3 son)
Agnes wife of Thomas Ash of Ashwater
John Larkworthy of Larkworthy 1620
Joan daughter of Anthony Kelley of North-Tawton
Arthur Larkworthy died prior to 1620
Elizabeth (1 dau^r.) (aged 12.)
Ursula (3 dau^r.) (aged 7.)
Anthony Larkworthy (1 son) aged 21. 1620.
George Larkworthy (2 son) aged 16
John Larkworthy (3 son) aged 6
Prudence (4 dau) aged 4

Authorities.– Harleian MSS. 1080 fol 265 b. and 1163 fol 178 b.

Lante


W
X
Y
Z
Lante
of
William Lante of Exeter who came from the north
Lante
John Lante of Exeter
Elizabeth dau^r. of Lambell of Exeter
Joane wife of William Mace of Exeter
Thomas Lante Windsor Herald?
John Lante of Exeter 1620
William Lante (2 son)
Thomas Lante (3 son)
Robert Lante (4 son)
Richard Lante (5 son)
Mathias Lante (6 son)
Samuel Lante (7 son)



Arms. – Argent 3 escutcheons sable, each charged with a dexter gauntlett back affrontée or.

Crest. – A lion's gamb erect and erased sable, holding a poleaxe or.

Authorities. – Harleian MSS 889 fol. 72. – 1080 fol. 110 b. – 1091 fol. 45 – 1163 fol. 27 b – 5185 fol 76 b – Westcote, page 580

Note. – The Visitation commences with John Lowman, generation C.

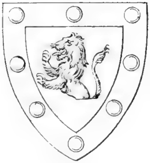
Philip Lowman of Whitstone = Ann daughter of John Giles of Bowden

John Lowman of the Inner Temple (2 son) = Margaret dau. of William Norton of London

James Lowman of Whitstone 1620 = Ann dau. of Hen.y Copplestone of Bowden, relict of ..... Pomeroy of Islington

Giles Lowman (2 son)

George Lowman (3 son)



Arms. – Gules a demi-lion rampant argent within a border sable bezantee.

Authorities. – Harleian MSS. – 1080 fol 105 b – and 1163 fol 5 b.

William Lynn of Bassingbourn 1620. = ... daughter of ..... Steward of Ely

Henry Lynn (2 son) = ... daughter of Sir Henry Boteler

Edward Lynn (3 son) Y

Ann (1 daughter)

Catherine (2 daughter) Z

Lowman

A
Lowman =
of Uplowman

B
Thomas Lowman = Katherine dau
of Honiton
of Thos Thyrkill
of the north of
England

Edmund Lowman

C
Elizabeth daughter
of John Bustard
of Co Oxon relict
of Tristram Hooper
= John Lowman
of Brookland
= Alice daughter
of Henry Collins
of Ottery St Mary
relict of Langworthy

Joan wife of
John Vowell
of Honiton

Cecily wife of
John Reynell
of East Ogwell

D
James Lowman
of Lyme Regis in
Co. Dorset (3 son)

Peter Lowman
a captain, died
without issue
(4 son)

Francis Lowman
living in 1620
(5 son)

Thomas Lowman
a captain died
without issue (6 son)

Katherine wife
1st of John Duck
of Heavitree, 2ndly
of Josias Holcombe

Mary wife 1st
of George Durman
2ndly of Dr James
Bishop of Wells

E
Philip Lowman
(4 son)

John Lowman
(5 son)

Thomas Lowman
(6 son)

William Lowman
(7 son)

Agnes
(1 daughter)

Bridget
(2 daughter)

Lynn

W
Thomas Lynn = . . . daughter
of Bassingbourne
in Co Cambridge
of . . . Paris of
Lynton Co Cambridge

X
John Lynn = . . daughter
of Bassingbourne
of Sewster
of Steeple Morden
Co Cambridge

Y
Mary wife of
Revd Gerard Wood
Doctor of Divinity

John Lynn = Margaret daughter
of Exeter 1620
(4 son)
of William Grills
of Tavistock

Marmaduke Lynn
(5 son)

Francis Lynn = . . daughter
(6 son)
of . . . . Cicott
of Abington

Z
William Lynn
aged 14, 1620.

John Lynn
(2 son)

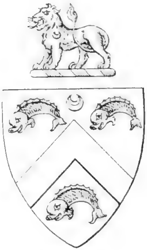
Richard Lynn
(3 son)

Marmaduke Lynn
(4 son)

Mary
(3 daughter)

Elizabeth
(4 daughter)

Kendall



A
Thomas Kendall =
of Treworgie in
co. Cornwall

B
Richard Kendall = Katherine dau.
of Kingsbridge — of ..... Moore
in co. Devon. — of co. Devon
Elizabeth
Joan

C
Elizabeth dau. = John Kendall = Agnes daughter
of ..... Yeoman — of Kingsbridge — of Peter Hookwell
(1 wife) — of West Allington
(2 wife)

D
John Kendall
(1 son)
George Kendall = Katherine dau
of Exeter 1620. — of Robert Moore
of Exeter.

E
George Kendall
(1 son)
Thomas Kendall
(2 son)
Anne
Elizabeth
Martha

Arms. – Argent a chevron between three dolphins naiant and embowed sable, a crescent for difference

Crest. – A lion statant, tail passed between his legs and over his back gules, charged on the shoulder with a crescent.

Authorities. – Harleian MSS. 1080 fol 219 b. – 1163 fol. 51. – and Westcote, page 598

Lande.

Note. – No arms are given for this family

Authorities. – Harleian MSS 1080 fol. 309 – and 1163 fol 206

X
John Lande = Maud daughter
of Tiverton — of Davy Slocombe
of co. Somerset

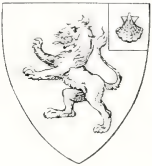
Y
John Lande = Dorothy daughter
of Plymtree — of Edward Pye
of Cullompton

Z
Dorothy (1 daughter)
aged 21. 1620
Frances (2 dau.)
aged 17. 1620.
Ann (3 daughter)
aged 14 1620
John Lande
(1 son) aged 19. 1620
Robert Lande
a twin with John
Richard Lande
(3 son) aged 12
Austin Lande
(4 son) aged 8
George Lande
(5 son) aged 5

Leigh

A Richard Leigh = of High Leigh in Cheshire

B William Venables = Ann daughter and heir



C Thomas Leigh 1305 = Ann daughter of .... Lyme

D Thomas Leigh 1333 = Jane daughter of John Leighe

Arms. – Argent a lion rampant gules
on a canton sinister azure
an escallop or

Authorities – Harleian MSS
1080 fol 9. & 1163 fol. 162 b.

E Richard Leigh 1 son 1392 | William Leigh 2 son =

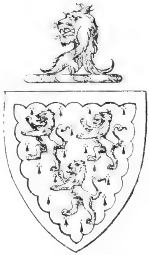
F Thomas Leigh of Southmolton in Co Devon = Dorothy daughter of John Cloworthy of Worthington

G 1 daughter wife of Philip Pashleigh of Southmolton | William Leigh of Northam = Ann daw of ... Maocle and widow of Richard Chappell | 2 daughter wife of ... Chappell of Collumpton | ..... 3 daughter wife of . Hunnye of South Molton

H Thomas Leigh of Northam = Agnes daughter & heir of John Borough of Borough

I Ann wife of Arthur Gifford of Brightley | William Leigh of Borough in Northam 1620 = Joan daughter & coheir of Balthazar Boteler of Parkham | Mary wife of Arthur Lippincott

K Thomas Leigh aged 10. 1620. | Ann 1 daughter | Mary 2 daughter



Arms. _ Ermine 3 lions rampant gules; a border engrailed sable

Crest _ A lion's head erased argent
The Pinhoe branch bore for crest a lion's head erased gules charged with a crescent

Note _ The Visitation commences with Robert Kirkham, generation E

Authorities. _ Harleian MSS 889 ff. 21. 70. 71. _ 1080 ff. 208 b. & 365 b. _ 1091 ff. 26 b, 35. 52 & 75. _ 1163 f. 32 b. _ 1164 f. 57 b. _ 1399 ff. 7 & 23. _ 1567 ff 22, 27 b. & 28. _ 3288 ff. 22 & 33. _ 5185 f 26 b. _ 5840 ff 5 & 25. _ 5871 ff 10, 14 b. & 15. _ Additional MSS 1428 f 6. _ 14,315 f 17. _ Westcote page 523, and Pole's Devon.

See below
M F = T K

F
George Kirkham of Blagdon = Margaret dau. of Sir Thomas Dennis of Holcombe
James Kirkham = Mary natural daur of Sir Wm Page of Hereford
Andrew Kirkham
Mary wife of William Upton of Poslinch

G
Elizabeth wife of Robert Larder of Loders Co Dorset. died without issue
Margaret wife 1st of Wm Westover of Colyton, & 2nd of Edmond Argenton

H
daughter of Moore of Moorehayes (1st wife, _ no issue) =
... daughter of Sir Thomas Fulford of Fulford (2nd wife) no issue) =
Sir John Kirkham of Blagdon, Sheriff of Devon 14 Hen VIII. =
Lucy daughter of Sir Thomas Tremayle (3rd wife) =
Jane daw. & coheir of Wm Malherbe of Feniton, relict of Richd Ferrers (4th wife _ no issue.)

I
Margaret daw and heir of Richd Ferrers by Jane daur of Wm Malherbe =
Thomas Kirkham of Blagdon. 24 Hen VIII. (1533) =
Cicely daw. of Wm and sister & heir of Sir Geo and Sir Philip Carew, Kts
Richard Kirkham
John Kirkham
Elizabeth wife of John Hillersdon of Membland

M F = T K   T K = C C

Kirkham.

A John Kirkham =
of Ashcomb
temp. Hen. III.

B Sir Nicholas Kirkham = Agatha dau of Sir Henry
of Blagdon in right & sister & coheir of Sir Robert
of his wife temp Ed I. Dennis of Pancras week

C Sir Nicholas Kirkham =
of Blagdon

D Nicholas Kirkham = ... daughter of
of Blagdon temp Sir William Ashton
Ric. II

E Robert Kirkham = Agnes daughter
of Blagdon of Sir William
5 Hen V. (1417.) Hankford Knt

F Robert Kirkham = Elizabeth dau &
of Blagdon coheir of Sir
16 Hen VI (1437-8) Robert Scobhull

G Robert Kirkham
died without issue

Nicholas Kirkham = Jane daughter
of Blagdon and heir of Robert
4 Ed IV (1463.4) Way of Marsh

H Nicholas Kirkham = Katherine daughter &
(2nd son) of Marsh cohier of John Bonville
of Comb-raleigh

Thomas Kirkham
(3rd son)

Margaret wife 1st of
John Cheney of Pinhoe
2nd William Bampfield
of Poltimore, 3rd . . .
Grenville of Stowe in Corn.

Margaret daughter
and heir wife of
John Barnhouse

Henry Kirkham (4 son)

William Kirkham of Feniton (5 son) died without issue = Grace daughter of William Carey of Cochington

A

Note. — The Visitation of 1620 makes Richard Kirkham of Pinhoe (generation A) son of Thomas by his first wife

Richard Kirkham (1 son) died without issue

Katherine wife of . . . Benfield

B

Richard Kirkham (1 son) aged 30. 1620.

Francis Kirkham (2 son) = Elizabeth heir & coh: of Edward Hooke of Bidwell in Newton St. Cyres

William Kirkham
Edward Kirkham
George Kirkham
(3, 4 & 5 sons)

John Kirkham
Giles Kirkham
Robert Kirkham
(6, 7 & 8 sons)

Elizabeth wife of Alexander Brett of Somersetshire

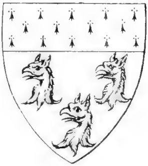
C

William Kirkham (1 son) aged 3. 1620

Gabriel Kirkham (2 son) aged 2. 1620.

a daughter

D



Arms. — Argent 3 griffins' heads erased gules and a chief ermine

Authorities. — Harleian MSS 1080 fol. 256 b. and 1163 fol. 44.

Jane wife of . . . Broken of Plymouth

Welthian wife of . . . . Furse

Mary wife of . . Martin of Plymouth

Florence wife of . . . . . Lapp

Jane unmar.d 1620

Dorothy unmar.d 1620

Y

Elizabeth a twin with Mary

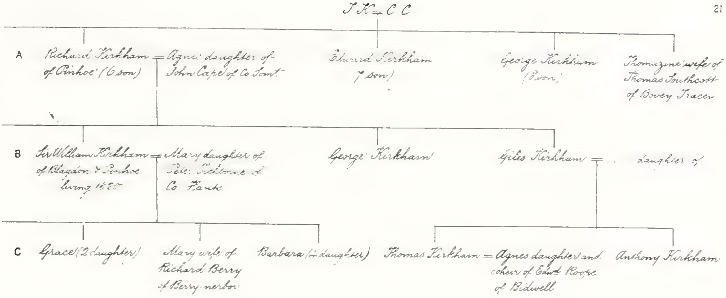
Mary a twin with Elizabeth

Frances

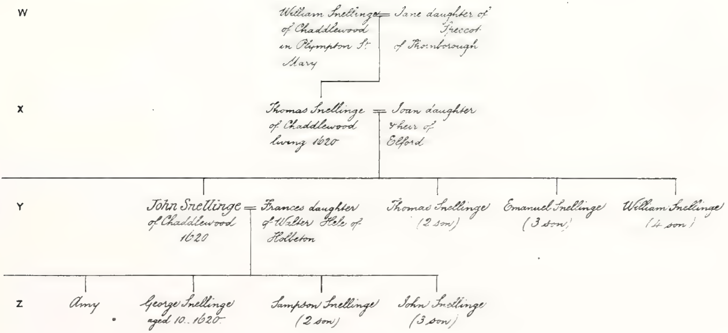
Joane

Jane

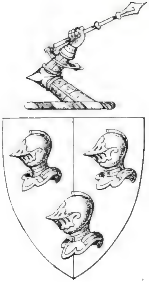
Z


I K = C C
A
Richard Kirkham of Pinhoe (6 son) = Agnes daughter of John Cape of Co Somt.
Edward Kirkham (7 son)
George Kirkham (8 son)
Thomazine wife of Thomas Southcott of Bovey Tracey
B
Sir William Kirkham of Blagdon & Pinhoe living 1620 = Mary daughter of Pete: Tichborne of Co Hants
George Kirkham
Giles Kirkham = . . daughter of
C
Grace (2 daughter)
Mary wife of Richard Berry of Berry-nerbor
Barbara (4 daughter)
Thomas Kirkham = Agnes daughter and coheir of Edwd. Roope of Bidwell
Anthony Kirkham

Snellinge.


W
William Snellinge of Chaddlewood in Plympton St. Mary = Jane daughter of Frescot of Thornborough
X
Thomas Snellinge of Chaddlewood living 1620 = Joan daughter & heir of Elford
Y
John Snellinge of Chaddlewood 1620 = Frances daughter of Walter Hele of Holbeton
Thomas Snellinge (2 son)
Emanuel Snellinge (3 son)
William Snellinge (4 son)
Z
Amy
George Snellinge aged 10. 1620
Sampson Snellinge (2 son)
John Snellinge (3 son)

Pyncombe.



This coat and crest was confirmed to John Pyncombe of South Molton by Sir William Segar (Garter) July 24. 1616

Arms – Per pale gules and azure 3 close helmets argent garnished or

Crest – An arm in armour embowed proper grasping in the gauntlett a poland mace of the last, fastened to the arm by a cord tasseled gules

Authorities. – Harleian MSS 1080 fol. 165 b, and 1163 ff 95 b, & 199

A

..... Pyncombe =
of North Molton
came there with
the Lord Zouch
temp Hen VII

B

Thomas Pyncombe =
of Filleigh and of
East Buckland

John Pyncombe =
of North Molton

Pyncombe

C

William Pyncombe =
of East Buckland

. daughter
of ..... Snowe
of Anstey

John Pyncombe =
of South Molton

Christopher Pyncombe =
of South Molton

D

William Pyncombe =
of East Buckland
& South Molton, &
for 14 years a coroner
of Devon. aged 54. 1620

Temperance dau
of Hugh Pollard
the grandson of
Sir Lewis Pollard
the judge

John Pyncombe =
of South Molton

John Pyncombe =

E

William Pyncombe
aged 13 1620

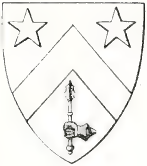
John Pincombe =
of South Molton

Ann daughter of
Richard Doddridge
and sister of the
judge

F

John Pyncombe
of South Molton, &
Inner Temple London
1620, Barrister at-
Law

Mace.



A William Mace = ... daughter of . . . .
born in Normandy
of Chard, Co Somerset
Temp Hen 7

B Roger Mace = Mary daur of . . . Willen of Modbury
of Exeter, Merchant

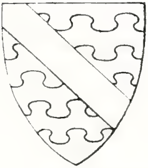
C William Mace = Joane daughter of William Lante of Exeter, Merchant
of Exeter, Merchant

Robert Mace
of Exeter (2 son,

This Coat is borne by the name of Mace in France, who affirm they came from thence and there have this coat. (Harl 1030

Arms. – Azure a chevron argent in chief two mullets or, in base a dexter gauntlett lying fessways of the second holding a mace erect of the third

Authorities. – Harleian MSS. 1080 fol. 92 b, and 1163 fol. 54 b.



Arms. – Barry nebule of six argent & gules over all a bend sable

Authorities. – Harleian MSS 1080 fol. 305 b, & 1163 fol. 194 b

Amory.

N John D'Americ =
or Amory of South Molton

O Robert Amory = ... widow of John Pollard of Comb Martin
(2 son)

George Amory = ... daughter of Eyre of Atherington
(1 son)

Anthony Amory
(3 son)

P William Amory = ... daughter of Ridge alias Leigh
(2 son)

George Amory = Emmott daughter and heir of John Thomas of Bishops Nympton
(1 son) of Chapple (or White Chapple) in Bishops Nympton

Anthony Amory
(3 son) a priest

Q Helen wife of George Partridge

Joan wife of Samuel Butler of Tiverton

John Amory = Prudence daur & coheir of Richard Robarts of Combmartin
of Chapple

Alice wife of Sylvanus Bond of Nympton St George

Jane wife of Hugh Elliott of Somerset

R John Amory
aged 5 1620

Prudence
aged 2 1620

Luscombe

A John Luscombe of Luscombe in the parish of Rattery = daughter of Freere

Authorities Harleian MSS 1080 fol 203 & 1163 fol. 32

B Henry Luscombe of Luscombe = Mary daughter of John Fortescue of Fallowpit

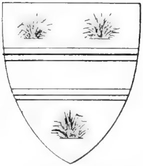
C John Luscombe of Luscombe = Joan daughter of John Gyles of Bowden

Note.– No Arms are given for this family

D Ann aged 24 1620. | Henry Luscombe of Luscombe aged 27. 1620. = Alice daughter of Nicholas Frye of Yartye | Edward Luscombe (2 son) aged 19 1620

E John Luscombe aged [illegible] 1620 | Joan only daughter 1620

Levermore



Arms.– Argent a fesse cotised sable between 3 tufts of grass vert

F Morris Levermore Mayor of Exeter 1564 = Elizabeth daughter of John Bodley of Exeter

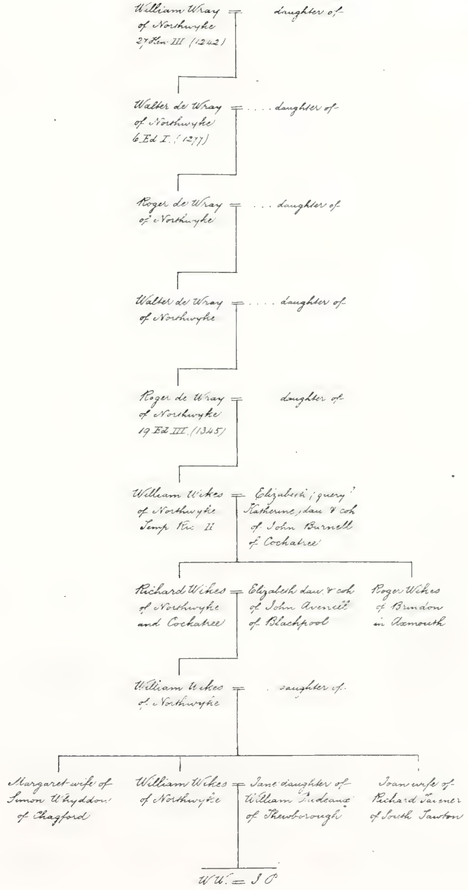
G John Levermore Mayor of Exeter 1596 = Anne daughter of Gruffith Ameredith | . . a daughter wife of . . . Hutchins of Exeter | . . a daughter wife of . . . Radford of Chudleigh

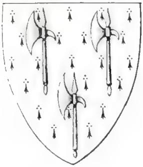
H Elizabeth wife 1st of John Wotton Dr of Physic, 2nd of Achilles Gifford. | John Levermore of Exeter. 1620. = Ann (? Alice) daughter of John Ap-Howell of Bristol | Edward Levermore of London (2 son) | Joan wife of John Taylor of Exeter

I Ann wife of John Richards of Exeter | Grace 2 daughter aged 20. 1620. | John Levermore aged 28. 1620 | William Levermore aged 26. 1620 | Morris Levermore aged 24. 1620

Authorities.– Harleian MSS 1080 fol. 224 and 1163 fol. 54. Westcote page 597

Wikes.


A William Wray of Northwyke 27 Hen. III (1242) = daughter of
B Walter de Wray of Northwyke 6 Ed I. (1277) = ... daughter of
C Roger de Wray of Northwyke = ... daughter of
D Walter de Wray of Northwyke = ... daughter of
E Roger de Wray of Northwyke 19 Ed III. (1345) = daughter of
F William Wikes of Northwyke Temp Ric II = Elizabeth (query) Katherine, dau & coh of John Burnell of Cochatree
G Richard Wikes of Northwyke and Cockatree = Elizabeth dau. & coh of John Avenell of Blackpool
Roger Wikes of Brundon in Axmouth
H William Wikes of Northwyke = . daughter of.
I Margaret wife of Simon Whyddon of Chagford
William Wikes of Northwyke = Jane daughter of William Prideaux of Thewborough
Joan wife of Richard Tavener of South Tawton
W W. = I P



Arms - Ermine 3 battleaxes sable.

Authorities. - Harleian MSS. 889 fol. 133, - 1080 fol. 22 b. - 1091 fol. 96 b. - 1163 ff. 10 & 70 b. - 1399 fol. 90 b. - 1538 fol. 224. - 3288 fol. 107 b. - 5840 fol. 105 b. - 5871 fol. 32. - Westcote page 507, - and Poles Devon, page 243.

Note - The Visitation commences with John Wikes, generation K

Mark Wikes
(2 son)

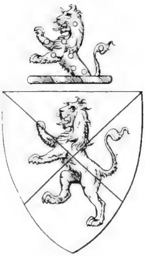
William Wikes = ... daughter of Gough
(3 son,
parson of Drewsteignton

John Wikes
(4 son)

Erkenwold Wikes
(5 son)

Walter Wikes
(6 son)

M



Arms. - (No arms are given in the Visitation, but those used by the family are) Per saltire azure and or, a lion rampant-counterchanged

Crest. - A demi-lion rampant, azure bezantée.

Authorities. - Harleian MSS. 1080 fol. 47 b. - and 1163 fol. 12 b.

John Gould = Joan widow of
of Dorchester . . . . . Roy of Co.
(2 son) Dorset.

Q

William Gould = Alice daughter
of Hayes near Exeter of Robert Taylor
1620. - (1 son) of Pinhoe.

Nicholas Gould
a Merchant in
France (5 son)

James Gould
a Merchant in
France (6 son)

R

Edward Gould
(1 son) aged 14

William Gould
(2 son) aged 5

John Gould
(3 son) aged 4

James Gould
(4 son) aged 1.

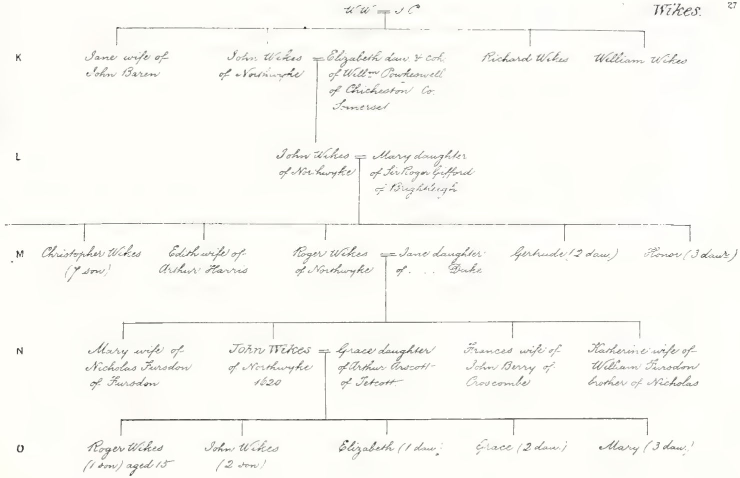
Mary
(1 dau.) aged 13

Elizabeth
(2 dau.) aged 10

Grace
(3 dau.) aged 8.

S

Wikes.



W W = J C

K Jane wife of John Baren — John Wikes of Northwyke = Elizabeth dau. & coh. of Willm Powheswell of Chicheston Co. Somerset — Richard Wikes — William Wikes

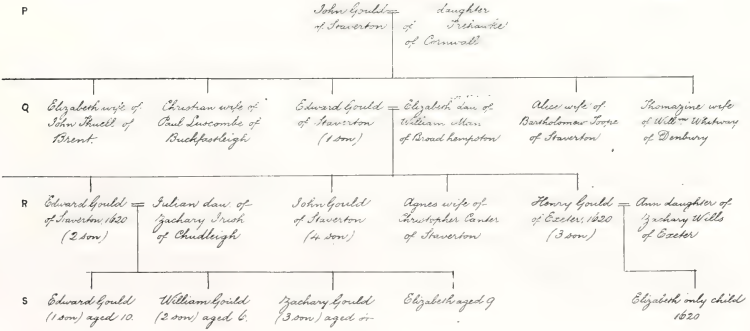
L John Wikes of Northwyke = Mary daughter of Sir Roger Gifford of Brightleigh

M Christopher Wikes (7 son) — Edith wife of Arthur Harris — Roger Wikes of Northwyke = Jane daughter of . . . Duke — Gertrude (2 dau.) — Honor (3 dau.)

N Mary wife of Nicholas Fursdon of Fursdon — John Wikes of Northwyke 1620 = Grace daughter of Arthur Arscott of Tetcott — Frances wife of John Berry of Croscombe — Katherine wife of William Fursdon brother of Nicholas

O Roger Wikes (1 son) aged 15 — John Wikes (2 son) — Elizabeth (1 dau.) — Grace (2 dau.) — Mary (3 dau.)

Gould

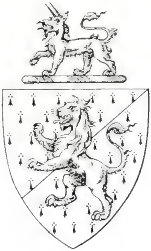


P John Gould of Staverton = daughter of Trehawke of Cornwall

Q Elizabeth wife of John Thuell of Brent. — Christian wife of Paul Luscombe of Buckfastleigh — Edward Gould of Staverton (1 son) = Elizabeth dau. of William Man of Broad hempston — Alice wife of Bartholomew Toope of Staverton — Thomazine wife of Willm Whitway of Denbury

R Edward Gould of Staverton 1620 (2 son) = Julian dau. of Zachary Irish of Chudleigh — John Gould of Staverton (4 son) — Agnes wife of Christopher Canter of Staverton — Henry Gould of Exeter, 1620 (3 son) = Ann daughter of Zachary Wills of Exeter

S Edward Gould (1 son) aged 10. — William Gould (2 son) aged 6. — Zachary Gould (3 son) aged iv — Elizabeth aged 9 — Elizabeth only child 1620

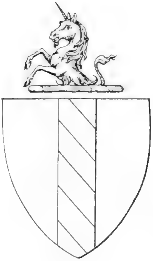


Arms. — Per bend sinister ermine and ermines a lion rampant or

Crest. — An Ibex passant sable bezantée attired with 2 straight horns, and maned or.

Authorities. — Harleian MSS. 1080 fol. 48 b. & 1163 fol. 13 b.

Elizabeth wife of . Trethowe | Grace wife of . . . . Collins | Jane wife of John Hussard | Jane wife of . . . . Langham | Ann wife of . . . . Dinham | D



Arms. — (Granted by Robert Cooke, Clarenceux, Aº 1571. to Walter Northcot of Crediton) — Or a pale bendy of six argent & sable

Crest. — A demi unicorn rampant erased argent armed and maned or

Arms — (Granted by Robert Cooke, Clarenceux, Aº 1570, to Walter Northcot of Crediton) — Argent 3 cross crosslets in bend sable.

Crest. — On a chapeau gules turned up ermine a buck statant argent

Authorities. — Harleian MSS. 1080 fol. 32 and 1163 fol 4 b. Westcote page 597

Walter Northcot (1 son) = Mary dau & heir of Edmund Drew of Hayne in Newton St. Cyres | Philip Northcot | William Northcot | Ann wife of Robert Davy of Canonteign | Elizabeth wife 1st of Humphry Sellwood 2nd of Robert Yonge of Colbrooke | H

Elizabeth dau & heir wife of Geo. Yard of Churston | John Northcot (1 son) aged 21 | Lewis Northcot (2 son) aged 19. | Edmund Northcot (3 son) aged 12 | Amias Northcot (4 son) aged 7. | Francis Northcot (5 son) aged 6 | I

Edwards

A Hugh Edwards =
of Ludlow in
Co. Salop

B Richard Edwards = Joan dau & coheir
of Taunton in
Co. Somerset
of Richard Tedbury
of Taunton

C Thomas Edwards = Joan daughter of
of Exeter, 1620
Physician
John Champneys
of Yarnocombe

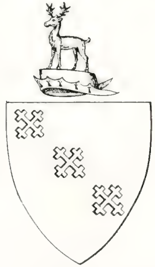
D Francis (unmarried)

Chudley Edwards
(2 son) aged 30.

John Edwards
(1 son) aged 42

Thomas Edwards
(3 sons) aged 28.

Gregory Edwards
(4 son) aged 26.



Northcot

E John Northcott =

F Walter Northcot = Elizabeth daughter
of Crediton
of . . . . . Hill
of Shilston

G John Northcot = Elizabeth daughter
of Crediton
of Thomas Dowrish
of Dowrish.

Robert Northcot
(2 son), no issue

Philip Northcot = Julian daughter
(3 son)
of Tresilian
of Tresilian in
Cornwall

H Richord wife of
John Merifield
of Crookherne
Co. Somerset

Honor wife 1st of
John Furse of
Coryton & 2nd of
William Champneys

Katherine wife of
Emanuel Davy
of Sandford.

Susan daughter = John Northcot = Elizabeth daughter
of Sir Hugh Pollard
of Kings Nympton
(2 wife)
of Yewton in
Crediton. 1620
(2 son.
of Sir Anthony
Rouse of Halston
Co. Cornwall (1 wife)

I Walter Northcot
(7 son) aged 4
William Northcot
(6 son). aged 5

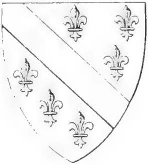
Pollard Northcot
(8 son). aged 2

Elizabeth, aged 16
Susanna, aged 12

Dorothy, aged 11
Gertrude, aged 9

Frances aged 6
Ann, aged 1

Anthony Northcot
died 1.9.. no
issue



Arms _ Argent a bend gules, between 6 fleur de lis vert.

Authorities. _ Harleian MSS _ 889 fol. 137, _ 1080 fol. 104 b. _ 1091 fol. 108 b. _ 1163 fol. 6, _ 1538 fol. 248 b, _ 3288 fol 100 b _ 5840 fol 110 _ 5871 fol. 33 and Westcote, page 547

Note. _ The Visitation commences with Thomas Poyntingdon, generation D.

Dorothy (1 daughter)

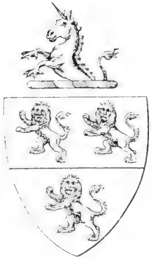
Katherine wife of William Euworthy of Shobrooke (2 dau^r)

Mary (3 daughter)

Apollonia (4 daughter)

Ann wife of .... Sanford (5 daughter)

Grace (6 daughter) E



Arms. _ (Granted by William Camden, Clarenceux, Aº 1613) Per fesse sable and argent 3 lions rampant guardant counterchanged.

Crest _ A demi sea-unicorn rampant argent horned gules finned or.

Authorities. _ Harleian MSS. 1080 fol. 37 and 1163 fol. 6 b.

Thomas Yonge of Sturminster (3 son) = ... daughter of .... Rolles of Co Dorset

Araphredus Yonge (1 son) = ... daughter of H

Thomas Yonge (1 son)

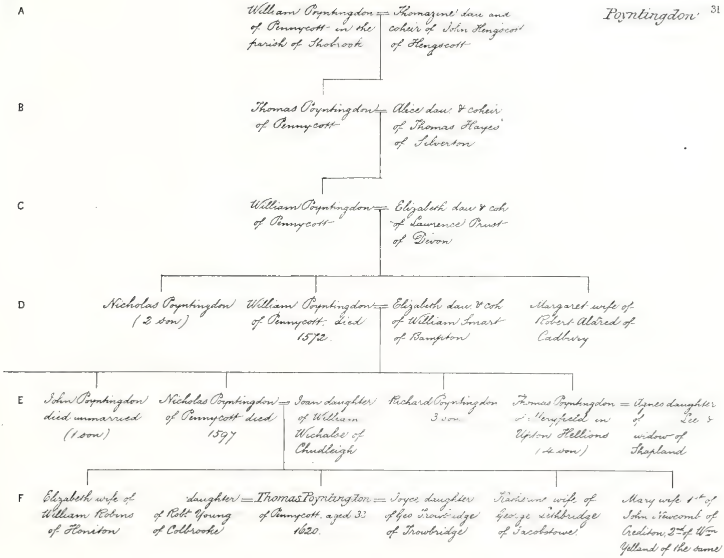
William Yonge of Gloucester (2 son)

Nicholas Yonge (3 son)

Ann (1 daughter) aged 22

Elizabeth (2 dau) aged 21. I

Poyntingdon



A William Poyntingdon of Pennycott in the parish of Shobrook = Thomazine dau and coheir of John Hengscott of Hengscott

B Thomas Poyntingdon of Pennycott = Alice dau. & coheir of Thomas Hayes of Silverton

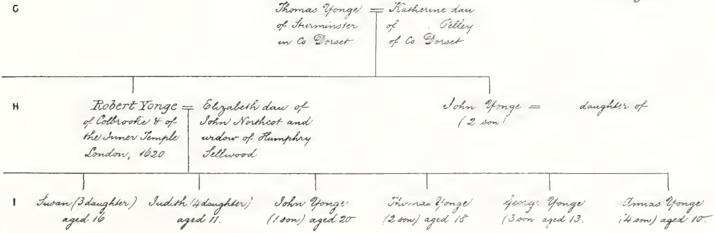
C William Poyntingdon of Pennycott = Elizabeth dau & coh of Lawrence Prust of Devon

D Nicholas Poyntingdon (2 son) | William Poyntingdon of Pennycott, died 1572. = Elizabeth dau. & coh of William Smart of Bampton | Margaret wife of Robert Aldred of Cadbury

E John Poyntingdon died unmarried (1 son) | Nicholas Poyntingdon of Pennycott died 1597 = Joan daughter of William Wichalse of Chudleigh | Richard Poyntingdon 3 son | Thomas Poyntingdon of Merryfield in Upton Hellions (4 son) = Agnes daughter of Lee & widow of Shapland

F Elizabeth wife of William Robins of Honiton | daughter of Robt. Young of Colbrooke = Thomas Poyntington of Pennycott. aged 33 1620. = Joyce daughter of Geo Trowbridge of Trowbridge | Katherine wife of George Lethbridge of Jacobstowe | Mary wife 1st of John Newcomb of Crediton; 2nd of Wm Yelland of the same

Yonge



G Thomas Yonge of Sturminster in Co Dorset = Katherine dau of Pelley of Co Dorset

H Robert Yonge of Colbrooke & of the Inner Temple London, 1620 = Elizabeth dau of John Northcot and widow of Humphry Sellwood | John Yonge (2 son) = daughter of

I Susan (3 daughter) aged 16 | Judith (4 daughter) aged 11. | John Yonge (1 son) aged 20 | Thomas Yonge (2 son) aged 18 | George Yonge (3 son aged 13. | Amias Yonge (4 son) aged 10.

Skynner

John Skynner of Cowley = daughter & heir of Cornish A

Arms.– Argent a chief azure semée de lis or

Crest.– Out of a ducal coronet or, a demi-talbot rampant argent collared & lined gules

Authorities.– Harleian MSS 1080 fol. 40 b, and 1163 fol. 11.– Westcote page 599.

John Skynner of Cowley = Alice dau & heir of Francis Maurice of Exeter B

Margery wife of . . Hucth

Joan wife of . Bawden

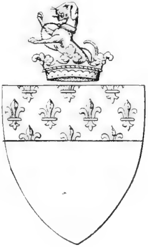
Tristram Skynner of Cowley, 1620 Died Dec. 14, 1635 = Mary daur of Richard Grenville of Penheal in Cornwall

Susan wife of Henry Coplestone of Upton Pyne

Marcella wife of Walters C

John Skynner aged 9. 1620

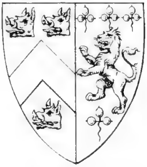
Grace only daughter D



This Coate was first graunted by Robt Cooke, Clarenceaux to Jo. Skynner of Cowley, 29 Eliz. 1587 & after conf. to him by William Camden, Claren 43 Eliz Ao 1601.– (Harl 1080)

I find by an Indenture bearing date the 38 yeare of Queen Eliz. that Martyn White of Plymouth writt himself gent. in Ao 1596.
I find by an Indenture bearing date the 39th yeare of Queene Elizt that Martyn White of Plimouth writt himself gent. in Ao 1597.
But neither of these seales sealed with Armes
George White saith that he was a Seginer (Senior) of Oxford & specially admitted of the Middle Temple of London. (Harl 1163)

M : W :



To be disclaimed

Whyghte

Martin Whyghte of Diray who saith he came from Norfolk = Ann daughter of Peirse Pengelly of Bratton E

Note – No colors are given for the Arms

Authorities.– Harleian MSS 1080 fol. 40, & 1163 fol. 7 b.

George Whyghte of Diray. 1620 = Ann daughter of Edward Dennis of Collacomb F

George Whyghte (2 son) aged 15

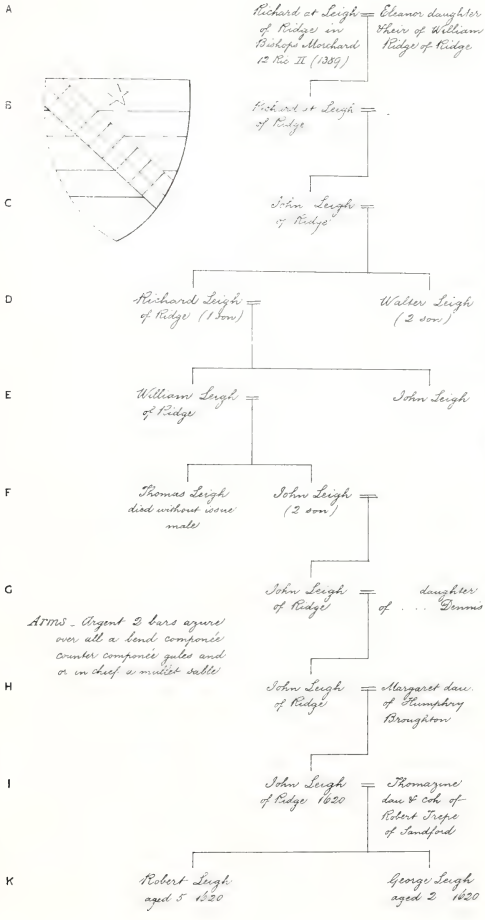
Gabriel Whyghte (2 son) aged 18.

Martin Whyghte aged 19 1620

Edward Whyghte (4 son) aged 14

Ann only daughter aged 13. 1620 G

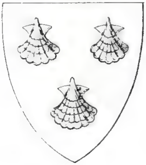
Leigh.


A
Richard at Leigh of Ridge in Bishops Morchard 12 Ric II (1389)
Eleanor daughter &heir of William Ridge of Ridge
B
Richard at Leigh of Ridge
C
John Leigh of Ridge
D
Richard Leigh of Ridge (1 son)
Walter Leigh (2 son)
E
William Leigh of Ridge
John Leigh
F
Thomas Leigh died without issue male
John Leigh (2 son)
G
John Leigh of Ridge
daughter of . . . Dennis
H
John Leigh of Ridge
Margaret dau. of Humphry Broughton
I
John Leigh of Ridge 1620
Thomazine dau & coh of Robert Trepe of Sandford
K
Robert Leigh aged 5 1620
George Leigh aged 2 1620

Sciant presentes et futuri quod nos Willielmus de Nywton persona ecclesie de Morchard-Episcopi et Johannes persona ecclesie de Douze Sancte Marie dedimus concessimus Willielmo Ridge de Morchard-Episcopi Agnete uxoris ejus terras et tenementa nostra in parochie de Morchard apud West Rigge &c. Et si contingat quod prefatus Willielmus et heredes sui obierunt sine heredibus tunc volumus quod prefata terra et tenementa cum suis pertinentiis remaniant. Ricardo at-Leigh et heredibus masculis de corpore suo exeuntibus in perpetuum His testibus &c Datum apud Westrigge die lune proximo post festum purificationes beate Marie Anno Regni Regis Ricardi secundi duodecimo (Monday after Feby 2nd, 1389. – Ed.)

Arms – Argent 2 bars azure over all a bend componée counter componée gules and or in chief a mullet sable

Authorities. Harleian MSS 1080 fol. 8 b, & 1163 fol. 236 b



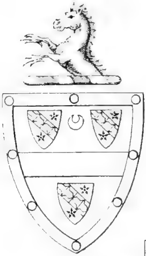
Arms _ Azure 3 escallops or

Authorities. _ Harleian MSS. 1080 fol 292 b, & 1163 fol 158 b

Margery
(1 daughter)

Susan
(2 daughtr

Q



Arms. _ Or a fess between 3 escutcheons gules each charged with a bend vairé between 2 cinquefoils of the first, the whole within a bordure azure bezanté, a crescent for difference

Crest _ A demi sea-horse rampant azure finned argent

Dennis Pasmere = Cecily daughter of Edward Ford of Plymtree
of Swetton

Thomas Pasmere
(2 son)

Peter Pasmere
3 son)

T

Edward Pasmere
(1 son) no issue

John Pasmere
(2 son) no issue

Ann
unmarried 1620

Alice wife of
George 2 son of
Sir John Moore
of Moorhayes

Joan wife of
John Cheeke
of Exeter

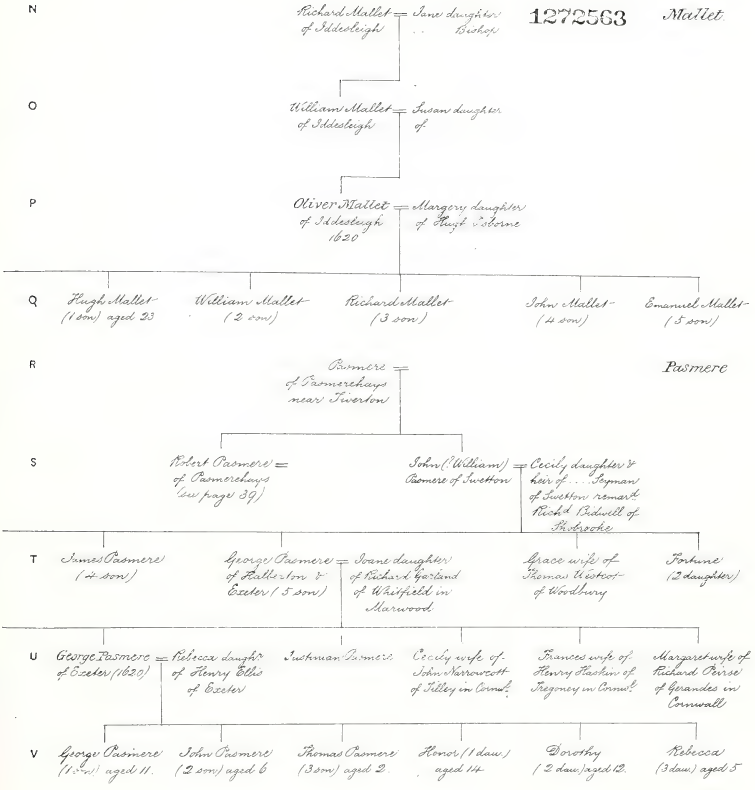
John Pasmere
(1 son)

U

Authorities. _ Harleian MSS. 889 fol 141 b, 1080 ff 17. 18, 1091 fol. 116 b, 1163 ff. 9 & 231 b, 1399 ff 98 b, 108, _ 1538 fol 262 b. _ 3288 fol. 72. _ 5871 fol 33 b, _ 5820 fol. 115

1272563

Mallet



N Richard Mallet of Iddesleigh = Jane daughter . . Bishop

O William Mallet of Iddesleigh = Susan daughter of

P Oliver Mallet of Iddesleigh 1620 = Margery daughter of Hugh Osborne

Q Hugh Mallet (1 son) aged 23 | William Mallet (2 son) | Richard Mallet (3 son) | John Mallet (4 son) | Emanuel Mallet (5 son)

Pasmere

R Pasmere of Pasmerehays near Tiverton =

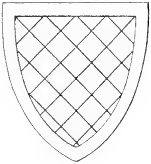
S Robert Pasmere of Pasmerehays (see page 39) = | John (? William) Pasmere of Swetton = Cecily daughter & heir of . . . . Seyman of Swetton remard. Richd Bidwell of Shobrooke

T James Pasmere (4 son) | George Pasmere of Halberton & Exeter (5 son) = Joane daughter of Richard Garland of Whitfield in Marwood | Grace wife of Thomas Westcot of Woodbury | Fortune (2 daughter)

U George Pasmere of Exeter (1620) = Rebecca daughtr. of Henry Ellis of Exeter | Justman Pasmere | Cecily wife of John Narrowcott of Tilley in Cornwl. | Frances wife of Henry Haskin of Tregoney in Cornwl. | Margaret wife of Richard Peirse of Gerandes in Cornwall

V George Pasmere (1 son) aged 11. | John Pasmere (2 son) aged 6 | Thomas Pasmere (3 son) aged 2. | Honor (1 daw.) aged 14 | Dorothy (2 daw.) aged 12. | Rebecca (3 daw.) aged 5

Ellacott



Henry Ellacott of Exeter = Lucy daughter of _ Hawkins A

John Ellacott of Exeter = Margaret dau. of Nicholas Martin of Exeter

Robert Ellacott B

Lucy wife of George Hele 9th son of Sir John Hele Serj^{t} at Law

Henry Ellacott of Milbury in Co. Devon 1620 = Ann daughter of Edward Pert of Exeter

wife of ..... Westover of Yardbury C

Margaret only child aged 4. 1620 D

Arms. _ Lozengy or and azure a bordure gules.

Authorities. _ Harleian MSS 1080 fol 182, 1163 fol 14 b, & Westcote page 479

John Weekes (2 son) = ... daughter of . Dillon of Chinwell

William Weekes (3 son) = Elizabeth daught^{r} of ..... Mortimer

Izot wife of Willm Stoneing

Matilda wife of Scipio Stukeley E

John Weekes (1 son)

Henry Weekes (2 son)

Mary

Willm Weekes (1 son)

Mary (1 daughter)

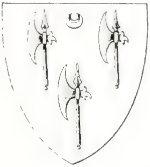
Armenell (2 daughter)

Katherine (3 daughter)

Arabella (4 daughter) F

Authorities _ Harleian MSS. 1080 fol. 301, 1163 fol. 187, & 1538 fol. 135.

Weekes



Arms. _ Ermine 3 battle axes sable
a crescent for difference

A

Sir Richard Weekes of Honeychurch = daughter of . . . . Carey of Clovelly

B

Richard Weekes of Honeychurch =

C

Richard Weekes (1 son) = Alice daughter of Henry Kelley she remarr^{d} Richard Copleston

Simon Weekes of Honeychurch = daughter of Heyward

D

Joan daughter & heir wife of Thomas Haydon of Ottery S^{t}. Mary

Henry Weekes of Honeychurch (1620) (no issue)

William Weekes of Honeychurch heir to his brother = Arminel daughter of John Yeo of Hatherleigh

E

Simon Weekes (1 son) 1620. of Broadwood Kelley = Mary daughter of John Stukeley of Affeton

Arminal wife of Francis Horniman

Ann wife of Anthony Acland

Joseph Weekes (4 son) = Mary daughter & coheir of Molford of Cadbury

F

Francis Weekes (1 son) aged 30 1620. = Wilmot daughter of Richard Coffin of Portledge

John Weekes (2 son)

Grenville Weekes (3 son)

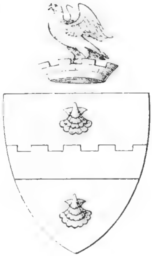
Simon Weekes (4 son)

Joseph Weekes (1 son)

G

Simon Weekes Aged 2 1620

Mary Aged 1. 1620



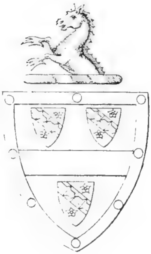
Arms. _ Argent a fess embattled between 2 escallops sable

Crest _ Out of a mural crown or a falcon rising sable

Authorities _ Harleian MSS. 1080 fol. 197 b. _ & 1163 fol. 15.

Margaret unmarried
Elizabeth wife of William Turlington
Clare wife of Richard Wright
Grace wife of . . . . Lante

P



Arms. _ Or, a fess between 3 escutcheons gules each charged with a bend vairé between 2 cinquefoils of the first, the whole within a bordure azure bezanté

Crest _ A demi sea-horse rampant azure finned argent

Authorities. _ Harleian MSS 1080 ff. 17.18. & 1163 fol. 231 b.

Henry Pasmere (3 son) = Mary daughter of Jeremy Hilyard of Exeter
Humphry Pasmere (5 son)
Christopher Pasmere (4 son) aged 2? = Ide daughter of Richard Mathew of Cadbury

U

Henry Pasmere (1 son) aged 8
John Pasmere (2 son) aged 4
Alexander Pasmere (3 son) aged 2
Elizabeth aged 3
Jane (1 daw) aged 6.
Thomazine 2 daughter

V

Newcomb

N William Newcomb = of Drewsteignton

O William Newcomb of Exeter 1620 = Ann daughter of Alexander Napper of Exeter
John Newcomb (2 son)
Edward Newcomb (3 son)

P William Newcomb of Exeter
Bartholomew Newcomb (2 son)
Ann wife of Croft
Mary wife of . . . . German

Pasmere

Q Pasmere = of Pasmerehays near Tiverton

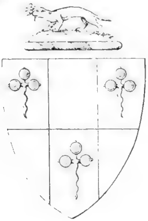
R Robert Pasmere = of Pasmerehays
John Pasmere of Tiverton see page 35 S = Cecily daw. & h of Seyman of Tiverton remarr.^d Richd Bidwell of Shobrooke

S John Pasmere of Pasmerehays = Jane daughter of James Style of Tiverton

T Jane wife of Humphry Spurway of Ashbrittley in Co. Somerset
William Pasmere of Pasmerehays in 1620 = Agnes daughter of John Cheriton of Hemyock
Agnes wife of John Goodwin of Hockworthy
Katherine wife of Thomas Goodwin of Hockworthy

U John Pasmere (1 son) aged 40 = Elizabeth daughter of John Berrie of Darverton ?
Clement Pasmere (2 son) aged 30
Katherine (1 daughter) aged 30
Jane (2 daughter) aged 23

V John Pasmere (1 son) aged 18
William Pasmere (2 son) aged 6.
Richard Pasmere (3 son) aged 2.
Joan (1 daughter) aged 16
Elizabeth (2 daughter) aged 4
Richord (3 daughter) aged 6 months



Symonds.

Arms. – Per fess sable and argent a pale counter charged and 3 trefoils slipped of the 2nd
Crest – On a mount vert an ermine holding in the mouth a pansy all proper

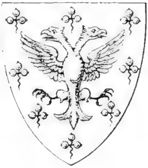
Thomas Symonds = of Taunton in Co. Somerset. A

William Symonds = Alice daughter of ..... Moore of Bampton in Co Dorset. B
of Exeter, 1620

Marcella wife of Richard Herbert of Exeter
Ann wife of Christopher Darby of Sturtle in Co. Dorset.
Rebecca wife of Anthony Salter of Exeter C

Authorities. – Harleian MSS 1080 fol 23b. – & 1163 fol. 7.

Sciant presentes et futuri quod ego Ricardus Lotyn dedi concessi et hac presenti carta mea confirmavi Thome Lotyn filio meo et heredibus omnia terras et tenementa mea cum pertinentiis in Cofford &c. Hiis testibus Johannis Holecomb, Rogero Moulish, Johanne Moulish, Thome Mason, Johanne Bricknoll et aliis Datum apud Cofford predictam primo die Augusti Anno Regni Regis Henrici quinti, decimo, (August 1st 1422, Ed.)



Lutton.

Arms. – Vert an eagle displayed with 2 heads within an orle of trefoils or.

Peter Lutton = Margaret dau of Nicholas Wichalse of Chudleigh D
of Cofford in the parish of Kenton

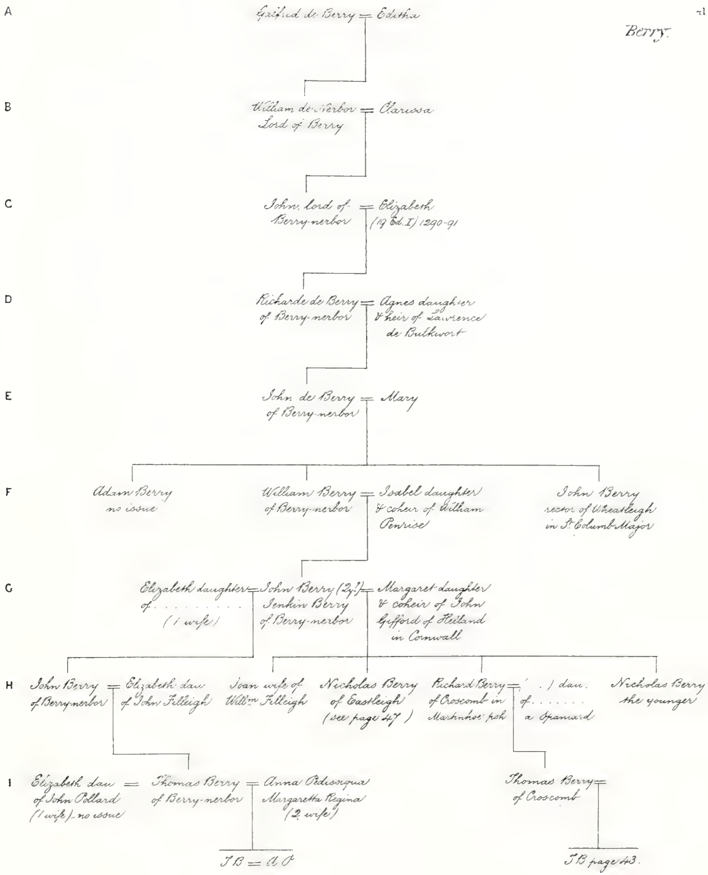
Agnes wife of Joseph Wendsoe
Barbara wife of .. Prouse of Torbuan
Richard Lutton = Joan dau. of John Paddon & sister of Auditor Paddon
of Cofford
William Lutton (2 son) died unm^d.
John Lutton (3 son) no issue E

Elizabeth wife of Willm Painter of Dawlish
Joan wife of Richard Lange of Combinteignhead
Mary daughter of James Bale of Kenton (1 wife) = Emanuel Lutton = Ann daughter of Wm May of Molton widow of John Chafe of Exeter
of Cofford. 1620.
William Lutton (2 son) aged 32 F

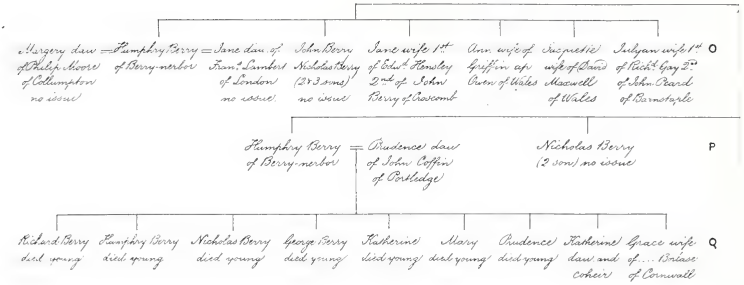
Emanuel Lutton (1 son) aged 20.
James Lutton (2 son) aged 16
John Lutton (3 son) aged 14.
Francis Lutton (4 son) aged 10
Richard Lutton (5 son) aged 7.
Mary (1 dau) aged 18.
Elizabeth (2 dau) aged 9 G

Authorities. – Harleian MSS 1080 fol 198, – 1163 fol 19. – & Westcote, page 478

Berry.


A
Gaifred de Berry = Editha
B
William de Nerbor Lord of Berry = Clarissa
C
John, lord of Berry-nerbor = Elizabeth (19 Ed. I) 1290-91
D
Richarde de Berry of Berry-nerbor = Agnes daughter & heir of Lawrence de Bulkwort
E
John de Berry of Berry-nerbor = Mary
F
Adam Berry no issue
William Berry of Berry-nerbor = Isabel daughter & coheir of William Penrise
John Berry rector of Wheatleigh in St. Columb Major
G
Elizabeth daughter of . . . . (1 wife)
John Berry (2y?) Jenkin Berry of Berry-nerbor
Margaret daughter & coheir of John Gifford of Heiland in Cornwall
H
John Berry of Berry-nerbor = Elizabeth dau of John Filleigh
Joan wife of Willm Filleigh
Nicholas Berry of Eastleigh (see page 47)
Richard Berry of Croscomb in Martinhoe psh = (. .) dau. of . . . . . . a Spaniard
Nicholas Berry the younger
I
Elizabeth dau of John Pollard (1 wife) - no issue = Thomas Berry of Berry-nerbor = Anna Pedisorqua Margaretta Regina (2 wife)
Thomas Berry of Croscomb =
TB = AP
TB page 43.

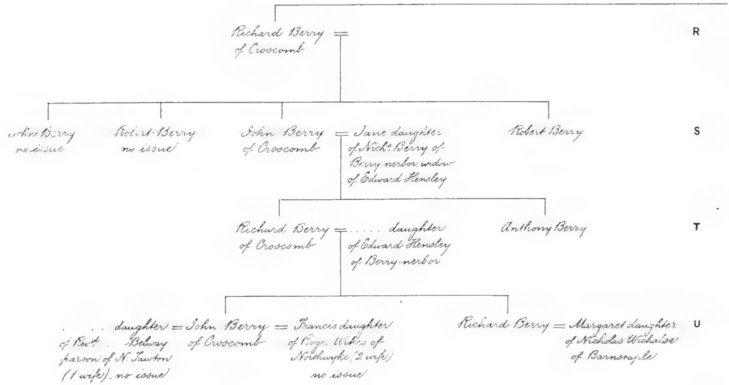
Note. – In Harleian Manuscript 1080 folio 336b, is a pedigree entitled "A descent set forth by Sampson Lennard, Bluemantle, for Richard Berry of Berry-nerbor". That is here copied and on it the first six generations on page 41 solely rely. The Visitation of 1620 commencing with Jenkin, page 41 C.



O
Margery daw of Philip Moore of Collumpton no issue = Humphry Berry of Berry-nerbor = Jane dau. of Fran.s Lambert of London no issue
John Berry Nicholas Berry (2 & 3 sons) no issue
Jane wife 1st of Edw.d Hensley 2nd of John Berry of Croscomb
Ann wife of Griffin ap Owen of Wales
Jacquette wife of David Maxwell of Wales
Julyan wife 1st of Rich.d Gay 2nd of John Peard of Barnstaple

P
Humphry Berry of Berry-nerbor = Prudence daw of John Coffin of Portledge
Nicholas Berry (2 son) no issue

Q
Richard Berry died young
Humphry Berry died young
Nicholas Berry died young
George Berry died young
Katherine died young
Mary died young
Prudence died young
Katherine daw. and coheir
Grace wife of .... Bolase of Cornwall



R
Richard Berry of Crocomb =

S
Ann Berry no issue
Robert Berry no issue
John Berry of Crocomb = Jane daughter of Nich.s Berry of Berry nerbor widow of Edward Hensley
Robert Berry

T
Richard Berry of Croscomb = ... daughter of Edward Hensley of Berry-nerbor
Anthony Berry

U
... daughter of Rev.d . Belway parson of N. Tawton (1 wife) no issue = John Berry of Croscomb = Francis daughter of Rog. Wikes of Northwyke (2 wife) no issue
Richard Berry = Margaret daughter of Nicholas Wichalse of Barnstaple

J B = A. P.

N Ann wife of John Devonshire — Elizabeth daughter & heir of John Bowden of Bradwell (1 wife) = Nicholas Berry of Berry-nerbor = Ellen daughter of John Bury of Colleton (2 wife) — Robert Berry in holy orders (2 son) — Collette wife of John Cutcliff

O William Berry, Thomas Berry, Lewis Berry (1,2,3 sons) no issue — Richard Berry (4 son) of Berry-nerbor = Catherine dau of Fran^o Lumbert of London — Agnes wife of John Strobridge — Margaret wife of William Way of Faringdon — Margery wife of George Blake — Elizabeth wife of Walter Popham of Portledge

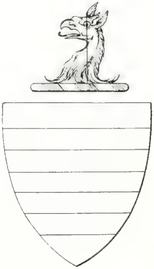
P Mary daughter of Willm Kirkham of Blagdon (1 wife) no issue = Richard Berry of Berry-nerbor 1636 = Dorothy dau of George Turville of Aston Flamville Co. Leicester — Grace wife of John Coffin of Goldsworthy son of Richard Coffin of Portledge

Q John Berry — Katherine

J B page 41

R John Berry of Chittlehampton (2 son) = ... daughter of .... Cobleigh

S Henry Berry of Chittlehampton see page 45 A = Amyas or Agnes daughter of John Smith of Bridgtown in Berry Pomeroy — Joan



Arms.– (Berry of Berry-nerbor) Or 3 bars gules

Crest.– A Griffin's head erased per pale or and gules

Authorities.– Harleian MSS 889 ff. 110, 115 b, – 1080 ff. 19, 20, 336 b, 338 b, & 421 b. – 1091 ff. 42, 89, 93 b, & 118, – 1163 ff. 127, 143, 192, & 254 b, – 1399 ff. 72 & 76. – 1538 ff. 214 b, & 220 b, – 1567 fol. 24 b, – 3288 ff. 68 & 122. – 5185 ff. 20 b, & 50 b, – 5840 fol. 82, – & 5871 fol. 31. Westcote, pages 495, 496 & 497, and Pole's Devon

Bartholomew Berry (1 son)

John Berry of Chittlehampton = Gennet daughter of John Chapple of Chittlehampton

Richard Berry (3 son)

B

Joan daughter of Hugh Priest of Gorwin in Hartland (1 wife) = Bartholomew Berry of Chittlehampton = Mary daughter of Henry Hole of St Giles in the Heath (2 wife)

Dorothy wife of Thos. Acland of Acland

Jane wife of Edwd. Loramore of Paracombe

Agnes wife of Thos Fletcher of Bickington

Eleanor

C

Katharine

Agnes

Ann

Bartholomew Berry (2 son) aged 26

William Berry (3 son) aged 23

D

Andrew Berry 5 son of Henry page 45 B. = Julian daughter of William Baker of Eastdowne

E

Mathew Berry (1 son) = ... daw. of

Richard Berry (2 son)

John Berry (3 son) = Joan daw. of William Grills of Tavistock

Walter Berry (4 son)

Andrew Berry (5 son)

F

John Berry

John Berry aged 7.

Mary

Katherine

G

Berry

A

Henry Berry
of Chittlehampton
page 43 S.
= Amyas or Agnes
daughter of John
Smith of Bridgetown
in Berry Pomeroy

B

William Berry
(4 son)

Andrew Berry
(5 son)
= Julyan daughter
of William Baker
of Eastdowne

Joan

Dorothy

C

John Berry
(2 son)
= Agnes daw. of Willm.
Hill alias Spurway
of Oakford

Thomas Berry
(3 son)
see below (Gen. F.)
= . . . . daughter of
John Bornacott

Henry Berry
(4 son)
= . daughter of
John Loveringe
of Tavistock

D

John Berry
(1 son)
= Elizabeth daw. of
Humphry Moore of
Chittlehampton and
of Barley in St. Thomas's

Ellen wife of
. Natt

Bartholomew Berry
(1 son)

. . . . . Berry
(2 son)

E

Mary only child
living 1620

F

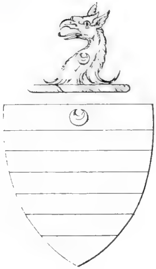
Thomas Berry
3 son of John
see above (Gen. C)
= . . . . daughter of
John Bornacott

G

Bartholomew Berry
(1 son) aged 16.

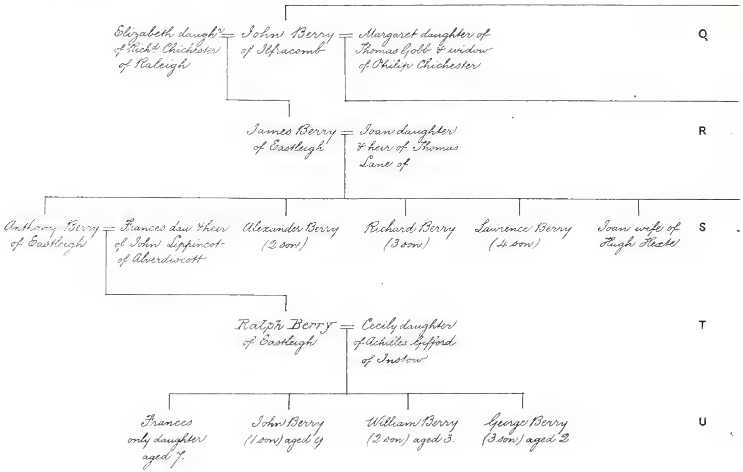
Priscilla
(1 daughter)

. . . .
(2 daughter)



Arms.—(Berry of Eastleigh). Or 3 bars gules, a crescent for difference.

Crest.— A Griffin's head erased sw. charged with a crescent for difference.



Elizabeth daughtr. of Richd. Chichester of Raleigh = John Berry of Ilfracomb = Margaret daughter of Thomas Gobb & widow of Philip Chichester — Q

James Berry of Eastleigh = Joan daughter & heir of Thomas Lane of — R

Anthony Berry of Eastleigh = Frances dau & heir of John Lippincot of Alverdiscott — S

Alexander Berry (2 son)

Richard Berry (3 son)

Laurence Berry (4 son)

Joan wife of Hugh Hexte

Ralph Berry of Eastleigh = Cecily daughter of Achilles Gifford of Instow — T

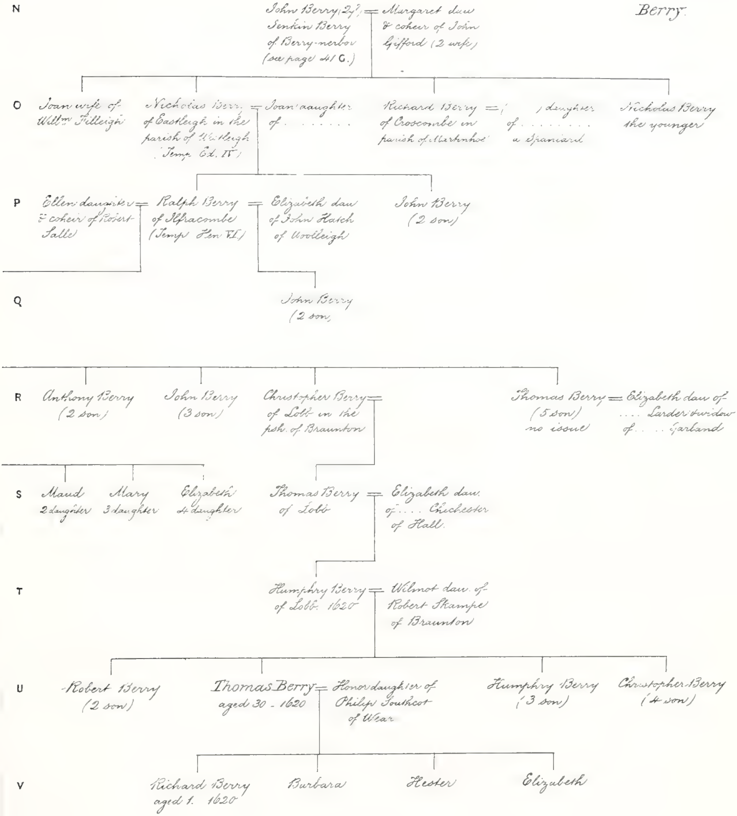
Frances only daughter aged 7. — U

John Berry (1 son) aged 4

William Berry (2 son) aged 3.

George Berry (3 son) aged 2

Berry



N

John Berry (2y?) Jenkin Berry of Berry-nerbor (see page 41 G.) = Margaret dau & coheir of John Gifford (2 wife)

O

Joan wife of Willm Filleigh

Nicholas Berry of Eastleigh in the parish of Weitleigh (Temp. Ed. IV) = Joan daughter of . . . .

Richard Berry of Croscombe in parish of Martinhoe = ( ) daughter of . . . . a Spaniard

Nicholas Berry the younger

P

Ellen daughter & coheir of Robert Salle = Ralph Berry of Ilfracombe (Temp. Hen VI.) = Elizabeth dau of John Hatch of Woolleigh

John Berry (2 son)

Q

John Berry (2 son,

R

Anthony Berry (2 son)

John Berry (3 son)

Christopher Berry of Lobb in the psh. of Braunton =

Thomas Berry (5 son) no issue = Elizabeth dau of . . . . Larder & widow of . . . . Garland

S

Maud 2 daughter

Mary 3 daughter

Elizabeth 4 daughter

Thomas Berry of Lobb = Elizabeth dau. of . . . . Chechester of Hall.

T

Humphry Berry of Lobb. 1620 = Wilmot dau. of Robert Skampe of Braunton

U

Robert Berry (2 son)

Thomas Berry aged 30 - 1620 = Honor daughter of Philip Southcot of Wear

Humphry Berry (3 son)

Christopher Berry (4 son)

V

Richard Berry aged 1. 1620

Barbara

Hester

Elizabeth

Menifie

Thomas Menifie of Polhill in Kent = Mary dau. & heir of Polhill of Polhill A

Thomas Menifie of Polhill (1 son)
William Menifie 2 son, = . dau of B

Thomas Menifie settled in Devon temp Henry VIII = ... dau. of Strenner of Honiton C

Note. – No Arms are given for this family

Nicholas Menifie of Cullompton = Joan dau. of William Fye of Cullompton D

Alice wife of Richd Woodford of Holcomb (Farmer)
Ioan wife of Richard Heard of Stockley Pomeroy (Farmer)
Thomas Menifie of Cullompton = Ellen dau of John Dowdney of Uffculm
John Menifie (2 son) no issue
Amy wife of Willm Mawgridge of Brampford E

Humphry Menifie (1 son) no issue
Alice wife of Philip Clash of Cullompton
John Menifie of Harberton (2 son) = Elizabeth dau. of Henry Ley of Gussage St Andrew Co. Dorset.
Margaret unmarried 1620
Christian wife of Robert Cary of Exmouth F

John Menifie aged 12 1620. G

Authorities – Harleian MSS 1080 fol. 317 b, – & 1163 fol. 235.

Luttrell

A Sir John Luttrell =

B Sir Geoffrey Luttrell =

C Sir Dennys Luttrell =

D Sir Andrew Luttrell =

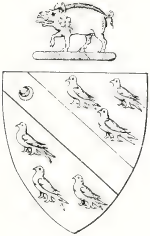
E Margaret daw. of Lord Daubeney (1 wife no issue) = Sir Thomas Luttrell = Gwenlia daw. of . . . Yorke or Yerle of Co. Devon

F Sir Alexander Luttrell = Joan daughter of Sir John Mohun of Dunster Co. Somerset

G Sir Andrew Luttrell of Chilton Temp Ed. III. = Elizabeth daughter of Hugh Courtenay Earl of Devon.

H Sir Hugh Luttrell a privy councillor of Dunster Castle and Chilton. = Catherine daughter of Sir John Beaumont; Elizabeth wife of John Stourton

H.L. C.B.

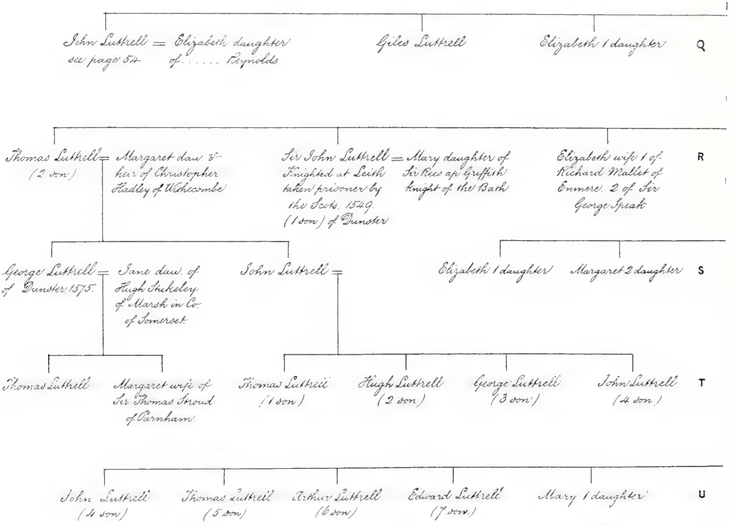


Arms. _ Or a bend between six martlets sable, a crescent for difference.

Crest. _ A boar passant argent bristled or, charged on the shoulder with a rose of the second

* This Sir John took the Queen of Scotts prisoner in the fielde after which hee beare a coronet for his creast and after he tooke an earle of France prisoner and may beare a Swan for his creast collared and chyned. – Harl. MSS. 1163 & 1080.

Authorities. – Harleian MSS 1080 fol. 157 b, 1163 ff 116 b, & 134 b,
1385 fol. 18, 1559 ff. 1 & 11 b, and Pole's Devon



John Luttrell = Elizabeth daughter of ...... Reynolds
see page 54

Giles Luttrell

Elizabeth 1 daughter

Q

Thomas Luttrell (2 son) = Margaret daw. & heir of Christopher Hadley of Withecombe

Sir John Luttrell Knighted at Leith taken prisoner by the Scots, 1549. (1 son) of Dunster = Mary daughter of Sir Rees ap Griffith knight of the Bath

Elizabeth wife 1 of Richard Mallet of Enmere. 2 of Sir George Speak

R

George Luttrell of Dunster 1575. = Jane daw. of Hugh Stukeley of Marsh in Co. of Somerset.

John Luttrell =

Elizabeth 1 daughter

Margaret 2 daughter

S

Thomas Luttrell

Margaret wife of Sir Thomas Stroud of Parnham.

Thomas Luttrell (1 son)

Hugh Luttrell (2 son)

George Luttrell (3 son)

John Luttrell (4 son)

T

John Luttrell (4 son)

Thomas Luttrell (5 son)

Arthur Luttrell (6 son)

Edward Luttrell (7 son.)

Mary 1 daughter

U

H. L. = C. 13

N
*Sir John Luttrell of Dunster = Margaret dau. of John Touchet Lord Audley.
Elizabeth wife of John Straiton of Weston super Mare

O
Sir James Luttrell slain at the battle of Tewkesbury, May 4th 1471. = Elizabeth daughter of Sir William Courtenay she remarrd. Sir Humphry Audley

P
Sir Hugh Luttrell of Dunster Died 13 Hen: VIII. (1521.) = Margaret dau. of Robert Hill, & half sister to the Lord Daubeney
Elizabeth wife of George Suheley

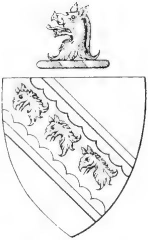
Q
Jane 2 daughter
Sir Andrew Luttrell of Dunster Died 29 Hen VIII (1537) = Margaret daughter of Sir Thomas Windham
Eleanor 3 daughter

R
Cicely wife of Richard Rogers son of Sir John
Nicholas Luttrell of Hanbury in the Co of Somerset = Joan daughter of Christopher Sacheverel of Co Dorset
Margaret wife of Piers Edgecombe
Honor wife of Edward Arborough of Co Somerset

S
Eleanor 3 daughter
Andrew Luttrell of Hanbury in the Co. of Somerset = Prudence dau. & coheir of William Albot of Hartland
Thomas Luttrell (2 son)
Hugh Luttrell (3 son)

T
Nicholas Luttrell of Hartland Abbey = Elizabeth dau. of Anthony Monk of Potheridge
John Luttrell of Santon in the parish of Braunton = ... daughter of Sir Edwd Gorges of Wraxall she remard Sir Edward Southcot

U
Elizabeth 2 daughter
Eleanor 3 daughter
Anthony Luttrell (1 son) aged 12.
Nicholas Luttrell (2 son)
Francis Luttrell (3 son)



Arms. – Ermine on a bend engrailed cottised sable three griffins heads erased or

Crest. – A boar's head erased at the neck vert bristled or.

Note. – This coate and creaste was granted to John Yfounge of Axminster in Devon by Robert Cooke Clarenceaux 25 Eliz An° 1583. – Harl. MSS 1080 fol. 111 b
The Visitation commences with Walter and mentions none of his children but John Yonge, generation C.

Joan wife 1 of John Byrch. 2 of Roger Heyman

Florence wife of John Pytt.

Joan wife of Roger Sandyford

Julian wife of John Burde

wife of Sanders Yonge

C

Walter Yonge (1 son) = Elizabeth daughter of . Prynne of St Michael's in Portugal.

Alice wife of William Westover counceller at law

Ann wife of Richard Felks of Bristol.

Margery wife of Frauncis Pyne of Axmouth

D

Agnes born in Portugal

Joan wife of Richard Mallocke of Axmouth

Agnes wife of Humphry Cockeram of Cullumpton

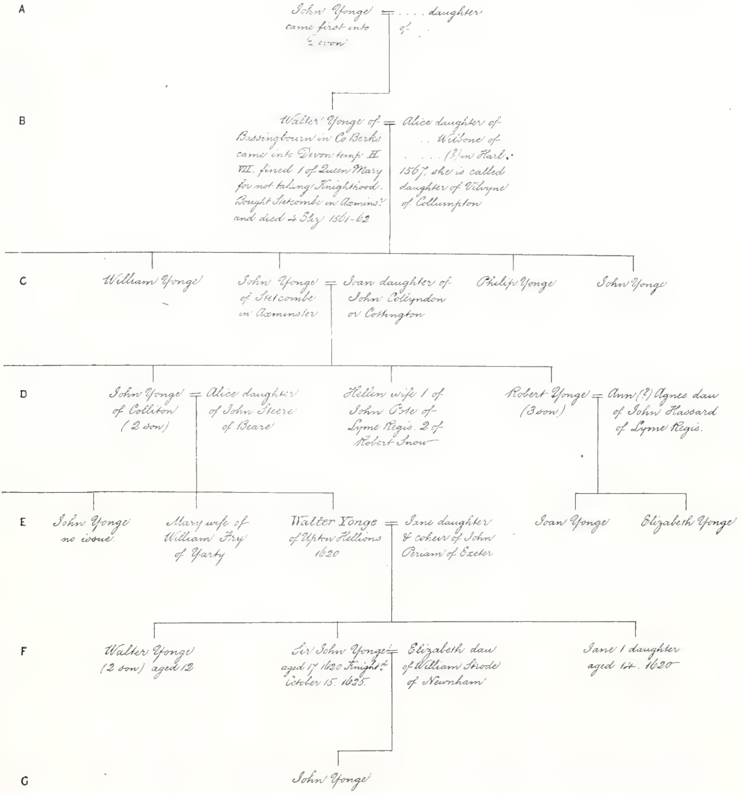
Ann wife of Robert Hill of Taunton

Jane wife of William Hill of Pounsford Co. Somerset

E

Authorities. – Harleian MSS 1080 fol 111 b, 1163 fol 55. 1567 fol 32 b, 1399 fol. 110 b, Westcote page 600, & Pole's Devon

Yonge.



A

John Yonge came first into Devon = ... daughter of . .

B

Walter Yonge of Bassingbourn in Co Berks came into Devon temp: H VIII. fined 1 of Queen Mary for not taking Knighthood. Bought Stetcombe in Axmins^{r} and died 4 Eliz 1561-62 = Alice daughter of .. Wilbone of .... (?) in Harl. 1567, she is called daughter of Vilvyne of Collumpton

C

William Yonge

John Yonge of Stetcombe in Axminster = Joan daughter of John Collyndon or Cottington

Philip Yonge

John Yonge

D

John Yonge of Colliton (2 son) = Alice daughter of John Steere of Beare

Hellen wife 1 of John Pote of Lyme Regis. 2 of Robert Snow

Robert Yonge (3 son) = Ann (?) Agnes dau of John Hassard of Lyme Regis.

E

John Yonge no issue.

Mary wife of William Fry of Yarty

Walter Yonge of Upton Hellions 1620 = Jane daughter & coheir of John Periam of Exeter

Joan Yonge

Elizabeth Yonge

F

Walter Yonge (2 son) aged 12

Sir John Yonge aged 17 1620 Knight^{d} October 15. 1625. = Elizabeth dau of William Strode of Newnham

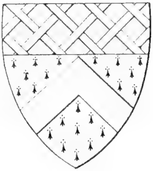
Jane 1 daughter aged 14. 1620

G

John Yonge

Arms. – Ermine a chevron gules, a chief azure fretty or

Authorities. – Harleian MSS 1080 fol 16, 1163 fol. 8 b.
and Westcote, page 611



Ann wife of
Patrick Dun
of Colebrook

Margaret wife of
John Ash. alias
Legatt of Stoke
Courcy Co. Somerset

P

Joan wife of
. . . Michell
of Cornwall.

Katherine wife of
Edmund Wrey
3d son of John Wrey
of North Russell.

Elizabeth wife of
Richard Sanders
of Rame. Co Corn:

Audrey wife of
Thomas Steere
of Modbury.

Judith wife of
Roger Beare of Huntsham
parson of Morchard
Bishop

Q

Luttrell

John Luttrell = Elizabeth daw.
page 50 **Q**. of . Reynolds

S

Hugh Luttrell = Philip daw. of
of Marshwood Robert Opey of
in Co. Somerset Cornwall

T

Margaret wife of
Robert Wheddon
of Co. Dorset

Andrew Luttrell = Susan daw. of
of Kentisbury Richard Ley
of East Down

Honor wife of
. . . . Stanton
of Co. Kent.

U

Edward Luttrell
(1 son) aged 20.

Philip Luttrell
(2 son)

Andrew Luttrell
(3 son)

Hugh Luttrell
(4 son)

Margaret
1 daughter

Elizabeth
2 daughter

Susan
3 daughter

W

Prye.

N
Elizabeth daw of ... Heat of Staverton (1 wife) = Richard Prye of Horwell in the parish of Colebrook = Joan daw. of Philip Stowford of Stowford (2 wife.)

O
Alice daw. of Philip Westcot of Radon in Shobrook (3 wife no issue) = Elizabeth daw of Sir Roger Gifford of Brightley (1 wife.) = Roger Prye of Horwell died 1584 = Elizabeth daw. of ... Trobridge of Crediton (2 wife.)

. . . . wife of . . . Thomas

P
John Prye of Horwell in Colebrook. died 1634 = Margaret daw. of Mark Slader of North Tawton

Roger Prye died young

Elizabeth Prye died young

Q
Richard Prye = Diana daughter of Coryton of Colebrook

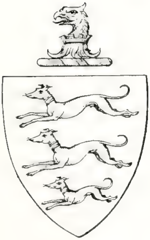
John Prye (2 son)

Roger Prye (3 son)

R
John Prye (1 son) aged 25

Giles Prye (2 son)

Buryngton.



Arms. – Sable 3 greyhounds courant argent collared gules

Crest. – An eagle's head erased sable beaked or langed gules murally gorged argent

Note. – No Arms are given in the Visitation but the above impaled with Leach are to be seen in Crediton Church

S
Humphry Buryngton = of Ideford in the parish of Chudleigh

T
John Buryngton of Sandford. = Elizabeth daw. of John Atwill the elder

U
Thomazine wife of Robert Howe.

Joan wife of William Floud of Cheriton

Robert Buryngton of Sandford a Counsellor at Lincoln's Inn. = Margaret daw of John Leach Chancellor of St Peter's, Exeter.

John Buryngton (2 son) = Ann dau of John Howe of Crediton.

W
Margaret 1 daughter aged 10.

Elizabeth 2 daughter aged 9

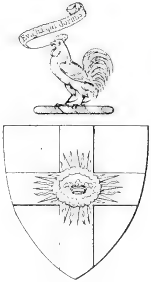
Robert Buryngton (1 son) aged 18.

John Buryngton (2 son) aged 15.

Humphry Buryngton. (3 son.) aged 2.

Authorities. – Harleian MSS. 1080 fol. 198 b, and 1163 fol. 16.

Wakeman



John Wakeman = of Chadesleigh in Co. Worc — Arms. _ Argent a cross sable charged with a ducal coronet or, encircled with clouds proper rayonnée of the third A

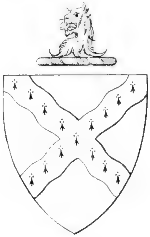
Crest. _ A cock or, combed gu legged az: holding in the beak a scroll with the motto.. Eviglia qui dormis.

Thomas Wakeman of Flyford Flavell in Co. Worc = Margaret daw of Robert Hathway of Bewdley, Co Worc B

Robert Wakeman DD parson of Beer Ferrers 1620 = Thomazine daw of William Shepherd of Beer Ferrers. — Richard Wakeman of Flyford Flavell (2 son) C

Judith 1 daughter aged 12 — Thomas Wakeman aged 8 — Robert Wakeman aged 5. — Elizabeth 2 daughter aged 10. D

Authorities. _ Harleian MSS. 1080 fol 193, and 1163 fol 103



Wakeman = of — Arms. _ Vert a saltire wavy ermine. E

Crest. _ A lion's head erased

Roger Wakeman of Woodrow in the parish of Chadleigh in Co. Worc = ... daughter of Haselwood — ..... Wakeman Abbot of Tewkesbury and first Bishop of Gloucester F

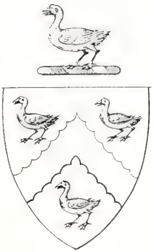
Thomas Wakeman settled in Ireland = daughter of ..... Lord Chief Justice of Ireland — Edward Wakeman of Gloucester (2 son) = Joan daughter of ..... Arye of Co. Hereford G

Thomas Wakeman of Exeter. 1620 = Judith daughter of Thomas Spicer of Exeter Alderman H

Authorities _ Harleian MSS 1080 fol 192 b & 1163 fol. 23 b

Southcot

A Michael Southcot =
of Southcot
27 Hen III 1243



B William Southcot =
of Southcot

C Michael Southcot =
of Southcot

Arms _ Argent a chevron engrailed gules between 3 coots sable

Crest. _ A coot sable

Note _ The Visitation commences with Nicholas generation I.

D William Southcot =
of Southcot
19 Ed III. 1345

E Michael Southcot =
of Southcot

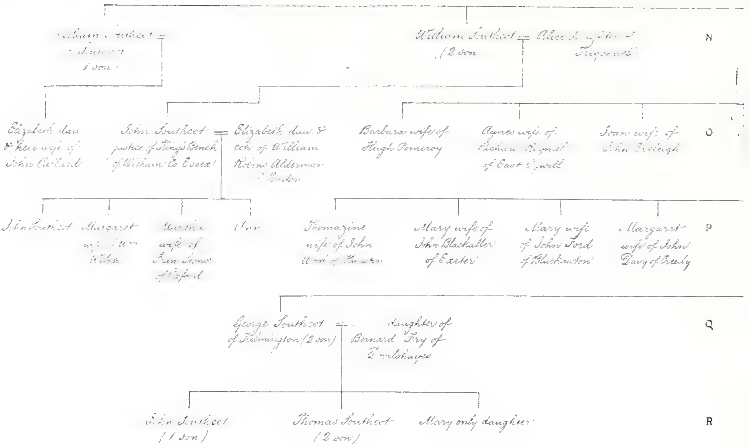
F William Southcot = Alice daughter and heir of Philip Keynes
of Southcot

G William Southcot =
of Southcot

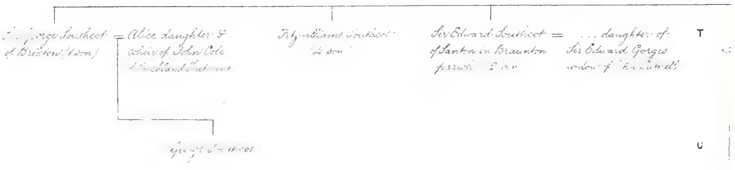
H Nicholas Southcot = Joan daughter and heir of Edmund Bury of Chudleigh
of Southcot

I Nicholas Southcot = Margaret daw. of John Bosom of Bosomchele widow of Jno Hart = John [illegible] of Chudleigh 3rd husband
of Southcot

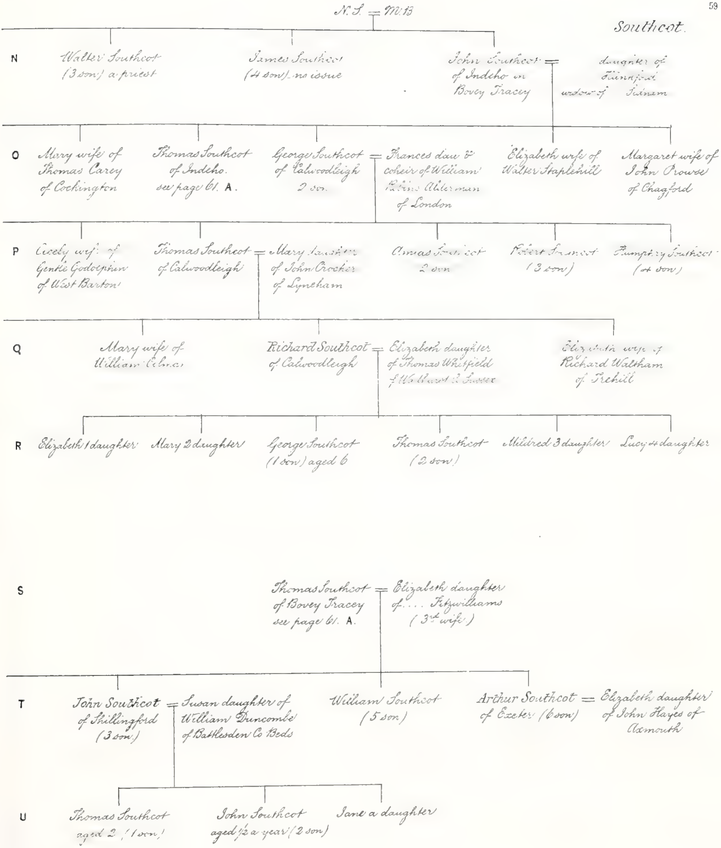
N.S. M.13


William Southcot =
Sumner
1 son
William Southcot = Alice daughter of
(2 son
Reynell
N
Elizabeth dau & heir wife of John Pollard
John Southcot justice of Kings Bench of Witham Co Essex = Elizabeth dau & coh of William Robins Alderman of London
Barbara wife of Hugh Pomeroy
Agnes wife of Richard Reynell of East Ogwell
Joan wife of John Brelegh
O
John Southcot
Margaret wife of William Walton
wife of Sam Stone of Oxford
Thomazine wife of John
Mary wife of John Blackaller of Exeter
Mary wife of John Ford of Bluchanton
Margaret wife of John Davy of Creedy
P
George Southcot of Kimington (2 son) = daughter of Bernard Fry of Yartyhayes
Q
John Southcot (1 son)
Thomas Southcot (2 son)
Mary only daughter
R

Authorities — Harleian MSS. 889 fol 45; 1080 ff. 114. 115. 116. — 1091 ff 78 & 152, 1163 ff 50, 238, 258. — 1538 ff 195 b, 236 & 280, — 3288 ff 124 b. 146 b. — 5185 ff 24. 25. — 5871 ff 4 b, — Westcote page 537, — and Pole's Devon


George Southcot of Bruton (1 son) = Alice daughter & coheir of John Cole
Fitzwilliams Southcot (4 son)
Sir Edward Southcot of Santon in Braunton parish (2 son) = ... daughter of Sir Edward Gorges
T
George Southcot
U

Southcot.



N. S. = M. 13

N
Walter Southcot (3 son) a priest
James Southcot (4 son) no issue
John Southcot of Indeho in Bovey Tracey = daughter of Tinnford widow of Putnam

O
Mary wife of Thomas Carey of Cockington
Thomas Southcot of Indeho. see page 61. A.
George Southcot of Calwoodleigh 2 son = Frances dau & coheir of William Robins Alderman of London
Elizabeth wife of Walter Staplehill
Margaret wife of John Prowse of Chagford

P
Cicely wife of Gentle Godolphin of West Barton
Thomas Southcot of Calwoodleigh = Mary daughter of John Crocker of Lyneham
Amias Southcot 2 son
Robert Southcot (3 son)
Humphry Southcot (4 son)

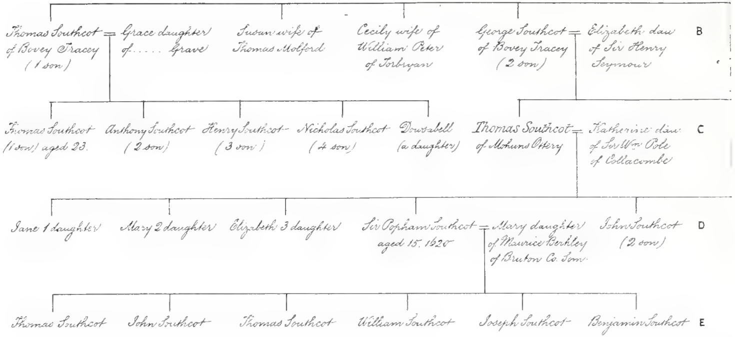
Q
Mary wife of William Colmer
Richard Southcot of Calwoodleigh = Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Whitfield of Wolhurst in Sussex
Elizabeth wife of Richard Waltham of Trehill

R
Elizabeth 1 daughter
Mary 2 daughter
George Southcot (1 son) aged 6
Thomas Southcot (2 son)
Mildred 3 daughter
Lucy 4 daughter

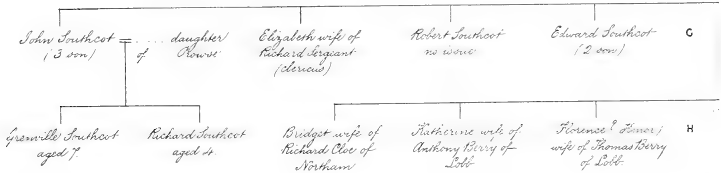
S
Thomas Southcot of Bovey Tracey see page 61. A. = Elizabeth daughter of .... Fitzwilliams (3rd wife)

T
John Southcot of Shillingford (3 son) = Susan daughter of William Duncombe of Battlesden Co Beds
William Southcot (5 son)
Arthur Southcot of Exeter (6 son) = Elizabeth daughter of John Hayes of Axmouth

U
Thomas Southcot aged 2 (1 son)
John Southcot aged ½ a year (2 son)
Jane a daughter


Thomas Southcot of Bovey Tracey (1 son) = Grace daughter of ..... Grave
Susan wife of Thomas Molford
Cecily wife of William Peter of Torbryan
George Southcot of Bovey Tracey (2 son) = Elizabeth daw of Sir Henry Seymour
B
Thomas Southcot (1 son) aged 23.
Anthony Southcot (2 son)
Henry Southcot (3 son)
Nicholas Southcot (4 son)
Dowsabell (a daughter)
Thomas Southcot of Mohuns Ottery = Katherine daw of Sir Wm Pole of Collacombe
C
Jane 1 daughter
Mary 2 daughter
Elizabeth 3 daughter
Sir Popham Southcot aged 15. 1620 = Mary daughter of Maurice Berkley of Bruton Co. Som.
John Southcot (2 son)
D
Thomas Southcot
John Southcot
Thomas Southcot
William Southcot
Joseph Southcot
Benjamin Southcot
E

Arms – Argent a chevron gules between 3 coots sable


John Southcot (3 son) = ... daughter of Rowse
Elizabeth wife of Richard Sergeant (clericus)
Robert Southcot no issue
Edward Southcot (2 son)
G
Grenville Southcot aged 7.
Richard Southcot aged 4.
Bridget wife of Richard Cloe of Northam
Katherine wife of Anthony Berry of Lobb
Florence (? Elinor) wife of Thomas Berry of Lobb.
H

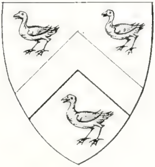
A Thomazine dau. of Thomas Kirkham of Blagdon (2 wife) = Thomas Southcot of Bovey Tracey page 59. O. = Grace daughter & heir of John Barnhouse (1 wife) = Elizabeth daughter of . . . Fitzwilliams (3 wife) see page 29 S

B Peter Southcot of Luotleigh (3 son) = daughter of . . Dillington of Isle of White | Mary wife of Thomas Ridgway of Newton Abbott | Elizabeth wife of Sir Anthony Rouse | issue see page 59

C Elizabeth wife of Thomas Berkley of Plymstock | Robert Southcot (1 son) aged 23 | Ann (unmarried) (1 daughter) | Barbara wife of Sir Henry Manwaring | Katherine (unmar.) 3 daughter | Thomazine wife of Willm Lambert

D Thomas Southcot (3 son) | William Southcot (4 son) | Nathaniel Southcot (5 son)

Southcot



E John Southcot = Margaret daughter of Sir John Norris of Yattenden Co. Berks

F John Southcot = Jane daughter of Thomas Tremayn of Collacombe

G Martha daughter of Richard Grenville of Penheal Co. Corn (1 wife) = Philip Southcot of Southcot (1 son) = Dorothy daughter of Paul Worth of Barnstaple (2 wife) | Roger Southcot (4 son) = daughter of Taylor of London

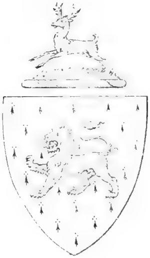
H Stephen Southcot (1 son) no issue = Barbara daughter of Thomas Pomeroy of Ilsington | Nevill Southcot (2 son) aged 27 = Pricilla daughter of Richard Ley of Northcot | Mary wife of Nathaniel Burton of East Buckland

I Martha 1 daughter | Dorothy 2 daughter | 2 other daughters

Drew.

N
William Drew of Sharpham in Ashprington = Joan daw. of John Prideaux of Orcharalton & coheir to her mother Amey daw. of Rob. French

O
Joan Drew 2 son
William Drew of Sharpham (1 son) = ... daughter of ....
William Drew of Kem (3 son) page 63. N. = Eleanor



P
Henry Drew of Sharpham = ... daughter of . . . .

Q
William Drew of Sharpham = ... daughter of ....

Authorities. – Harleian MSS. 1080 ff. 96, ~~244~~ b, 1163 ff. 86 b, 209 – 1567 fol. 20b, 5185 fol. 47, and Pole's Devon

Note. – Henry & William generations P & Q are not in the above authorities but are supplied on private inform=ation to complete the descent.

R
Thomas Drew of Sharpham = Eleanor daughter and coheir of Willm. Huckmore

Arms. – Ermine a lion passant gules

Crest – On a mount vert a stag courant or

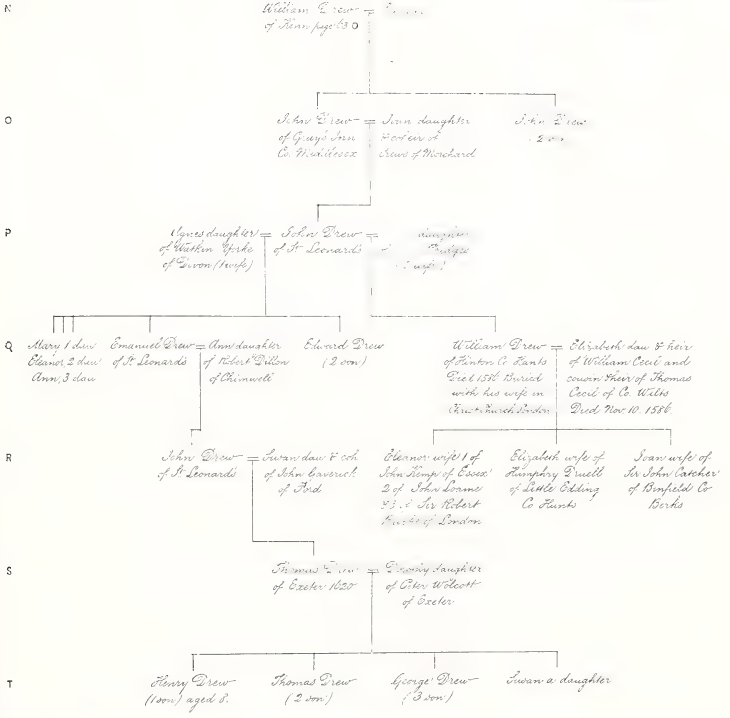
Note. – This crest was confirmed to Edward Drew Serjeant at law by Robert Cooke, Clarenceux 1593

S
Edward Drew of Sharpham Serjeant at Law Recorder of Exeter = Bridget daughter of .... Fitzwilliams of Co. Lincoln

T
Sir Thomas Drew (1 son)
Elizabeth wife of William Ketherden of Co. Somerset
George Drew of Morchard (2 son) = Margaret daw. of Sir John Arundell of Lanherne Co. Corn.
Frances (2 daw.) unmarried
Edward Drew (3 son)

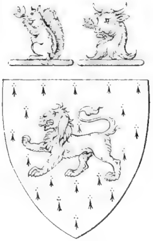
U
Bridget, 1 daughter
George Drew aged 8
Susan (2 daughter)

Drew


N
William Drew = ? . . .
of Kenn page 30
O
John Drew = Joan daughter
of Gray's Inn
Co. Middlesex
& coheir of
Crews of Morchard
John Drew
(2 son)
P
Agnes daughter = John Drew =
of Watkin Yorke
of Devon (1 wife)
of St Leonards
daughter
Bridges
(2 wife)
Q
Mary 1 dau
Eleanor 2 dau
Ann, 3 dau
Emanuel Drew = Ann daughter
of St Leonards
of Robert Dillon
of Chimwell
Edward Drew
(2 son)
William Drew = Elizabeth dau & heir
of Hinton Co Hants
Died 1586 Buried
with his wife in
Christ Church London
of William Cecil and
cousin & heir of Thomas
Cecil of Co. Wilts
Died Nov. 10. 1586.
R
John Drew = Susan dau & coh
of St Leonards
of John Gaverick
of Ford
Eleanor wife 1 of
John Kemp of Essex
2 of John Loame
& 3 of Sir Robert
Pusie of London
Elizabeth wife of
Humphry Druell
of Little Edding
Co Hunts
Joan wife of
Sir John Catcher
of Binfield Co
Berks
S
Thomas Drew = Dorothy daughter
of Exeter 1620
of Peter Wolcott
of Exeter
T
Henry Drew
(1 son) aged 8.
Thomas Drew
(2 son)
George Drew
(3 son)
Susan a daughter

Authorities – Harl an MSS 889 fol 13, 1080 fol 30b & 3681 1091 fol 30 1163 fol 24 1377 fol 116 1538 fol 37
5840 fol 4; 3288 fol. 21, Add MSS 14283 fol 10b, Westcote page 583, and Poles Devon

Drew



Arms. _ Ermine a lion passant gules.

Crests _ 1. A squirrel sejant feeding on an oak slip proper fructed or. _ 2. A bull's head erased gules armed or, holding in the mouth 3 ears of wheat of the second

A
William Drew of Drewscliffe = Joan daughter & heir of Mathew Worsford

B
Thomas Drew of Drewscliffe =

C
Richard Drew of Drewscliffe =

D
Richard Drew of Drewscliffe & of Highayne alias Norton = Maud daw. & heir of John Farr of Ashburton
Joan wife of John Williams of Ivybridge

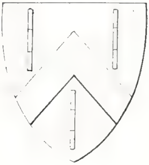
E
Alice wife of John Howe of Sandford
Edward Drew of Drewscliffe & of Highayne = Ann daughter of John Crocker of Lyneham
Francis Drew (2 son). no issue

F
Edmund Drew of Drewscliffe & Highayne = Elizabeth daw. of Willm Gibbs of Fenton

G
Walter Northcot (1st husband) = Mary daughter & heir = Sir Edward Giles of Bowden (2nd husband.)

Authorities. _ Harleian MSS 889 fol. 134 b, 1080 fol 432, 1091 fol 100, 1399 fol 92 b, 1538 fol 232, 5840 fol. 108
5871 fol. 32 b, 3288 fol 29 b, 5185 fol. 48, _ Westcote page 583, and Pole's Devon

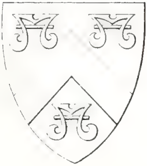
Yard



Arms._ Gules a chevron between three measuring yards or
After the match with the heiress of Bussell they used the arms of that family, viz: Argent a chevron gules between three water bougets sable

Note._ The visitation commences with Richard Yard. (gen. F.)

Authorities._ Harleian MSS. 889 fol. 47, 1080 ff 25 b. & 12 b, 1091 fol. 35 b, 1163 ff. 16 b, 21 b 74 & 250 b, 1399 fol. 24, 1538 fol. 86 3288 ff. 115 b, 147 b & 166 b, 5871 fol. 16, 5185 ff. 23 & 32 b, Westcote page 601, and Pole's Devon



A Roger Yard = Elizote dau. of Wm & Aunt & heir to John Bussell of Teignweek

B Thomas Yard =
of Bradley
Temp Ric II

C Richard Yard = Joan dau & heir of William Ferrers of Churston Ferrers
of Bradley

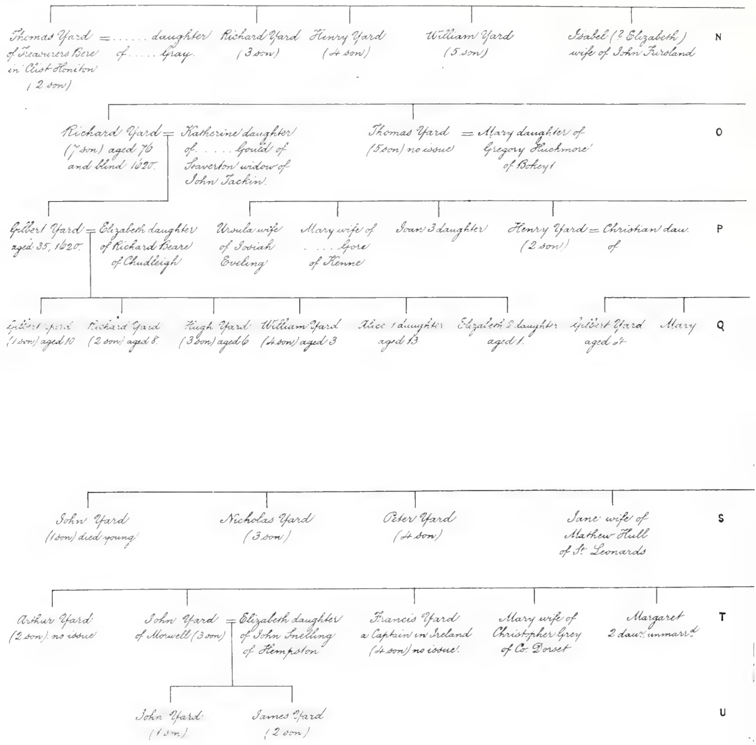
D Gilbert Yard = Mary daughter of Sir Wm Wadham of Merrifield Co Somerset
of Bradley

E Roger Yard = Joan daughter of Richard Halse of Kenedon
of Bradley

Joan wife of Thomas Gale

F Richard Yard = Margaret dau of Walter Bamfield of Poltimore
of Bradley

R Y = M B



Thomas Yard of Treasurers Bere in Clist Honiton (2 son) = ... daughter of ..... Gray.
Richard Yard (3 son)
Henry Yard (4 son)
William Yard (5 son)
Isabel (? Elizabeth) wife of John Furoland
N

Richard Yard (7 son) aged 76 and blind 1620. = Katherine daughter of .... Gould of Staverton widow of John Tackin.
Thomas Yard (5 son) no issue = Mary daughter of Gregory Huckmore of Bokeyt
O

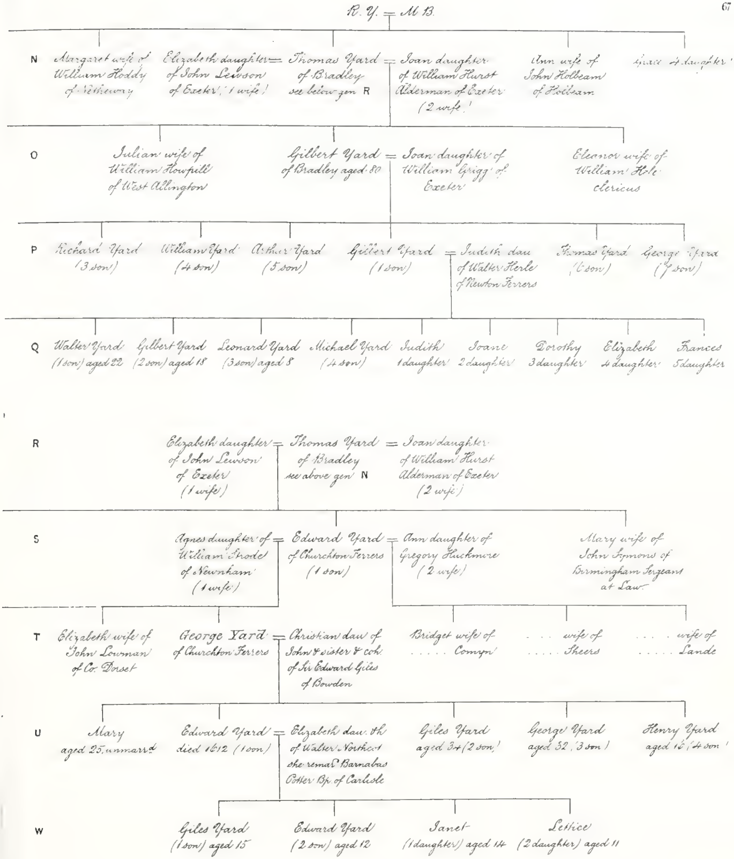
Gilbert Yard aged 35, 1620. = Elizabeth daughter of Richard Beare of Chudleigh
Ursula wife of Josiah Eveling
Mary wife of .... Gore of Kenne
Joan 3 daughter
Henry Yard (2 son) = Christian dau. of
P

Gilbert Yard (1 son) aged 10
Richard Yard (2 son) aged 8.
Hugh Yard (3 son) aged 6
William Yard (4 son) aged 3
Alice 1 daughter aged 13
Elizabeth 2 daughter aged 1.
Gilbert Yard aged 4
Mary
Q

John Yard (1 son) died young
Nicholas Yard (3 son)
Peter Yard (4 son)
Jane wife of Mathew Hull of St. Leonards
S

Arthur Yard (2 son) no issue
John Yard of Morwell (3 son) = Elizabeth daughter of John Snelling of Hempston
Francis Yard a Captain in Ireland (4 son) no issue.
Mary wife of Christopher Grey of Co. Dorset
Margaret 2 dau. unmarrd.
T

John Yard (1 son)
James Yard (2 son)
U



R. Y. = M B.

N
Margaret wife of William Hoddy of Netherway
Elizabeth daughter of John Lewson of Exeter (1 wife) = Thomas Yard of Bradley see below gen R = Joan daughter of William Hurst Alderman of Exeter (2 wife)
Ann wife of John Holbeam of Holbeam
Grace 4 daughter

O
Julian wife of William Howpill of West Allington
Gilbert Yard of Bradley aged 80 = Joan daughter of William Grigg of Exeter
Eleanor wife of William Hole clericus

P
Richard Yard (3 son)
William Yard (4 son)
Arthur Yard (5 son)
Gilbert Yard (1 son) = Judith dau of Walter Herle of Newton Ferrers
Thomas Yard (6 son)
George Yard (7 son)

Q
Walter Yard (1 son) aged 22
Gilbert Yard (2 son) aged 18
Leonard Yard (3 son) aged 8
Michael Yard (4 son)
Judith 1 daughter
Joane 2 daughter
Dorothy 3 daughter
Elizabeth 4 daughter
Frances 5 daughter

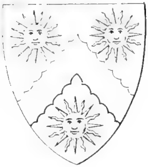
R
Elizabeth daughter of John Lewson of Exeter (1 wife) = Thomas Yard of Bradley see above gen N = Joan daughter of William Hurst Alderman of Exeter (2 wife)

S
Agnes daughter of William Strode of Newnham (1 wife) = Edward Yard of Churchton Ferrers (1 son) = Ann daughter of Gregory Huckmore (2 wife)
Mary wife of John Symons of Birmingham Sergeant at Law

T
Elizabeth wife of John Lowman of Co. Dorset
George Yard of Churchton Ferrers = Christian dau of John & sister & coh: of Sir Edward Giles of Bowden
Bridget wife of . . . . . Comyn
. . . wife of . . . . . Sheers
. . . . wife of . . . . . Lande

U
Mary aged 25, unmarr^d
Edward Yard died 1612 (1 son) = Elizabeth dau. th of Walter Northcot she remar^d Barnabas Potter Bp. of Carlisle
Giles Yard aged 34 (2 son)
George Yard aged 32 (3 son)
Henry Yard aged 16 (4 son)

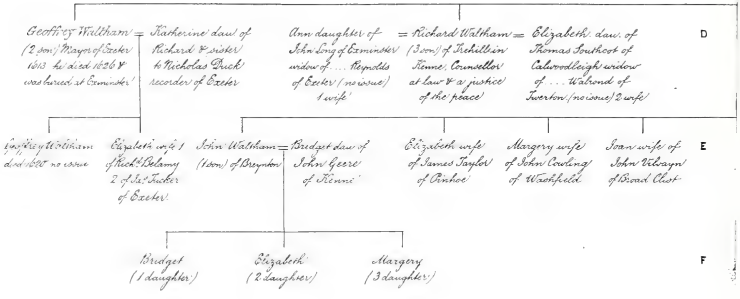
W
Giles Yard (1 son) aged 15
Edward Yard (2 son) aged 12
Janet (1 daughter) aged 14
Lettice (2 daughter) aged 11



Arms.— Sable a chevron engrailed between three suns argent.

Note.— Sir John Waltham was keeper of the privy seal in the time of Richard the second, 1386.
John Waltham was Bishop of Salisbury, 1390.
Westcote, page 583

Authorities.— Harleian MSS 1080 fol. 187b, 1163 fol. 18, and Westcote, page 583.



D

Geoffrey Waltham (2 son) Mayor of Exeter 1613 he died 1626 & was buried at Exminster = Katherine daw. of Richard & sister to Nicholas Duck recorder of Exeter

Ann daughter of John Long of Exminster widow of .... Reynolds of Exeter (no issue) 1 wife = Richard Waltham (3 son) of Trehill in Kenne, Counsellor at law & a justice of the peace = Elizabeth daw. of Thomas Southcot of Calwoodleigh widow of .... Walrond of Twerton (no issue) 2 wife

E

Geoffrey Waltham died 1620 no issue

Elizabeth wife 1 of Richd. Belamy 2 of Jas. Tucker of Exeter.

John Waltham (1 son) of Breynton = Bredget daw of John Geere of Kenne

Elizabeth wife of James Taylor of Pinhoe

Margery wife of John Cowling of Washfield

Joan wife of John Velwayn of Broad Clist

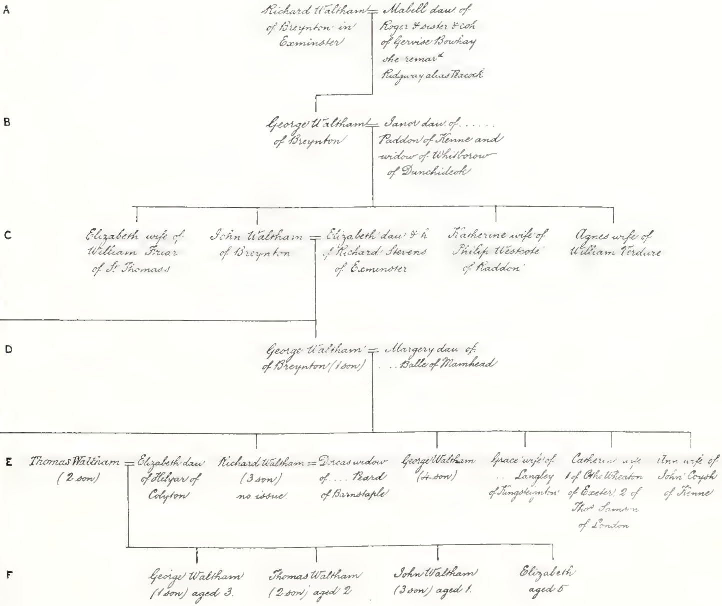
F

Bredget (1 daughter)

Elizabeth (2 daughter)

Margery (3 daughter)

Waltham.



A Richard Waltham of Breynton in Exminster = Mabell daw. of Roger & sister & coh of Gervise Bowhay she remar^d Ridgway alias Pacock

B George Waltham of Breynton = Janet daw. of ..... Paddon of Kenne and widow of Whitborow of Dunchideok

C Elizabeth wife of William Friar of St Thomass

John Waltham of Breynton = Elizabeth daw & h of Richard Stevens of Exminster

Katherine wife of Philip Westcote of Raddon

Agnes wife of William Verdure

D George Waltham of Breynton (1 son) = Margery dau of ... Balle of Mamhead

E Thomas Waltham (2 son) = Elizabeth daw of Helyar of Colyton

Richard Waltham (3 son) no issue = Dorcas widow of .... Peard of Barnstaple

George Waltham (4 son)

Grace wife of .. Langley of Kingsteignton

Catherine wife 1 of Otho Wheaton of Exeter, 2 of Thos Samson of London

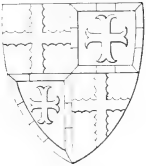
Ann wife of John Coysh of Kenne

F George Waltham (1 son) aged 3.

Thomas Waltham (2 son) aged 2

John Waltham (3 son) aged 1.

Elizabeth aged 5



Sir Robert Willoughby = Blanch dau. & heir of
created Lord Willoughby John Champernon of
de Brooke, 1492 Beer Ferrers remar.d
John Carew

Cecily (1 daughter)
Abbess of Wilton

O

Henry Willoughby = Jane daughter of
(1 son) ..... Daunsey of
Lavington Co Wilts

William Willoughby
(2 son)

Cecily (1 daughter)

Ann (2 daughter)

Q

Arms. – Quarterly 1 & 4 sable a cross engrailed or, 2 & 3 gules a cross moline argent within a bordure goboné of the second and azure

Authorities. – Harleian MSS. 1080 fol. 191 b, 1163 ff 20 & 221 b, 5185 fol. 30 b
Westcote pp 619 & 620, and Pole's Devon

Andrew Willoughby
(1 son)

Anthony Willoughby
no issue

Nicholas Willoughby
no issue

Margaret wife of
.... Brayley

T

Philip Willoughby
2 son)

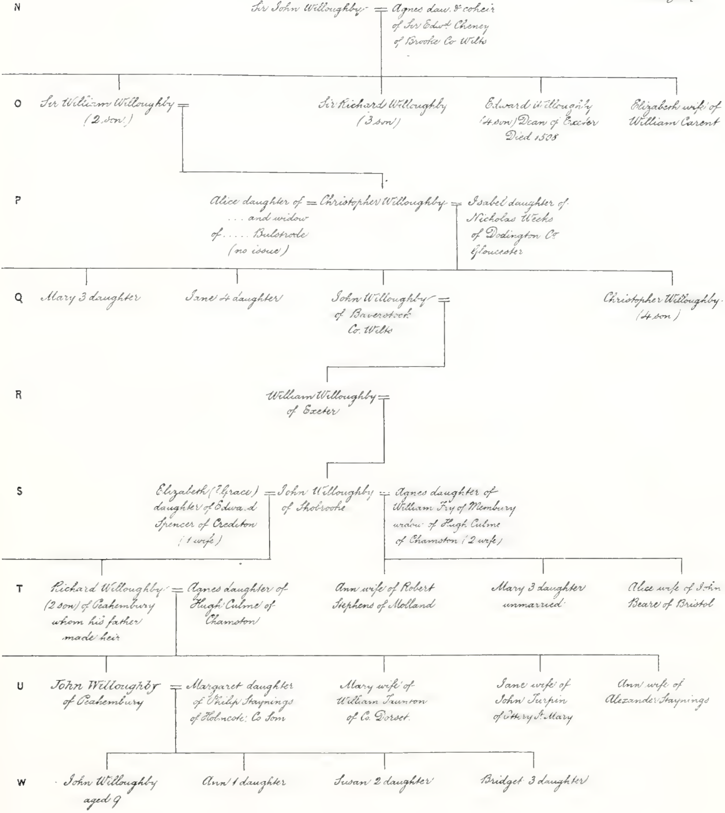
William Willoughby
(3 son)

Nicholas Willoughby
(4 son)

Hugh Willoughby
(5 son)

U

Willoughby



N Sir John Willoughby = Agnes daw. & coheir of Sir Edwd. Cheney of Brooke Co Wilts

O Sir William Willoughby (2 son) =
Sir Richard Willoughby (3 son)
Edward Willoughby (4 son) Dean of Exeter Died 1508
Elizabeth wife of William Carent

P Alice daughter of . . . and widow of . . . . . Bulstrode (no issue) = Christopher Willoughby = Isabel daughter of Nicholas Weeks of Dodington Co. Gloucester

Q Mary 3 daughter
Jane 4 daughter
John Willoughby of Baverstock Co. Wilts =
Christopher Willoughby (4 son)

R William Willoughby of Exeter =

S Elizabeth (Ygrace) daughter of Edward Spencer of Crediton (1 wife) = John Willoughby of Shobrooke = Agnes daughter of William Fry of Membury widow of Hugh Culme of Chamston (2 wife)

T Richard Willoughby (2 son) of Peahembury whom his father made heir = Agnes daughter of Hugh Culme of Chamston
Ann wife of Robert Stephens of Molland
Mary 3 daughter unmarried
Alice wife of John Beare of Bristol

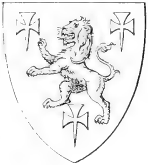
U John Willoughby of Peahembury = Margaret daughter of Philip Staynings of Holncote Co Som
Mary wife of William Trunton of Co. Dorset
Jane wife of John Turpin of Ottery St. Mary
Ann wife of Alexander Staynings

W John Willoughby aged 9
Ann 1 daughter
Susan 2 daughter
Bridget 3 daughter

Fursland

Walter Fursland =
of Bovey Tracey A

Arms. _ Or a lion rampant sable between 3 crosses formée fitchée gules.



William Fursland = Avis dau. & heir of .... Whitchurch of Newton Abbott. B
of Bovey Tracey

John Fursland = Elizabeth dau. of Richard Yard of Bradley C
of Bovey Tracey

Margaret wife of John Comyn

Mary 1 daughter D

Agnes 2 daughter

John Fursland = Margaret dau. of Thomas Cole of Slade, widow of Thomas Southcot
of Bickington
1563

Joan 3 daughter

Ann 4 daughter

Judith wife of Alexander Gottom of Abbots Kerswell E

Ursula wife of George Barnes of Plymouth

Walter Fursland = Katherine dau. of Thomas Beare of Huntsham
of Bickington

Alice wife of Hugh Lear of Ipplepen

Thomazine wife of Richard Lineham of Cornwall

John Fursland = Joan daughter of .... Langworthy of Liowell in Widdecombe F
aged 30.

William Fursland = Eiroth dau. of John Seward
2 son, of Kingsteinton

Richard Fursland
Hugh Fursland
Benjamin Fursland.

Joan wife of Walt. Sladon of Christow.

Mary
Agnes

Walter Fursland G

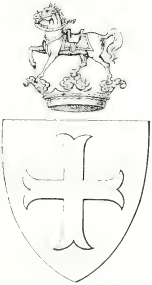
Honor, aged 3

Authorities. _ Harleian MSS. 889 fol 39b, 1080 fol 200, 1091 fol. 33b, 1163 fol 22 1399 fol. 19b, 1538 fol. 74, 3288 fol. 86b, 5185 fol. 57, 5840 fol. 21, 5871 fol. 14, and Westcote page 593.

Note .. The Visitation commences with John Fursland generation D.

A John Upton =
of Upton in
Cornwall

B Andrew Upton =
of Upton



C Hamlin Upton = daughter
of Upton 1227 of
Anno 11 Hen III

Arms _ Sable a cross moline argent

Crest _ On a ducal coronet or, a
war horse passant sable bridled
saddled, (sans stirrups), and
accoutred of the first.

D John Upton =
of Upton 1284

E Richard Upton = Agnes daughter &
of Upton 1330 heir of Walter
Carnuther

F John Upton = Margaret dau of
of Upton 1397 & sister
& coh of John
Muels

G Thomas Upton = Joan dau & heir
of Upton & Trelaske of John Trelawney
1450

H John Upton =
of Upton

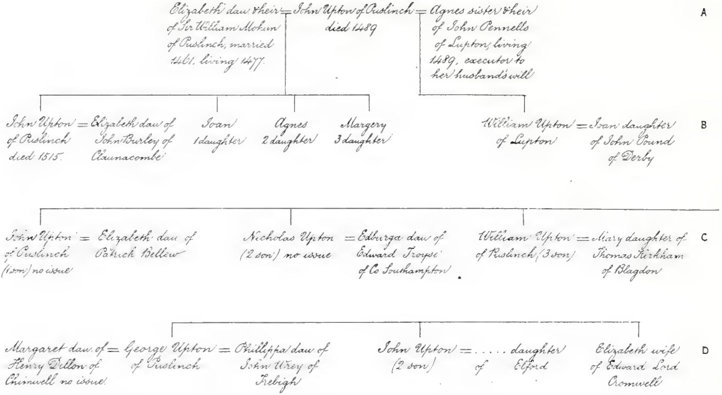
William Upton = Joan d & h
2nd son heir to of Richard
his brother w.p. Palmer

Joan wife of
Richard Ryke

Elizabeth wife
of John Becket

John Upton = Elizabeth d
of Puslinch & heir of Willm
Mohun of
Puslinch

see page 75



Elizabeth daw & heir of Sir William Mohun of Puslinch, married 1461, living 1477. = John Upton of Puslinch died 1489 = Agnes sister & heir of John Pennells of Lupton, living 1489, executor to her husband's will A

John Upton of Puslinch died 1515. = Elizabeth daw of John Burley of Claunacombe

Ioan 1 daughter

Agnes 2 daughter

Margery 3 daughter

William Upton of Lupton = Ioan daughter of John Pound of Derby B

John Upton of Puslinch (1 son) no issue = Elizabeth dau of Patrick Bellew

Nicholas Upton (2 son) no issue = Edburga daw of Edward Troyse of Co Southampton

William Upton of Puslinch (3 son) = Mary daughter of Thomas Kirkham of Blagdon C

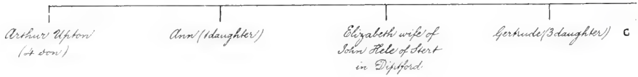
Margaret daw. of Henry Dillon of Chinwell no issue. = George Upton of Puslinch = Phillippa daw of John Wrey of Trebigh

John Upton (2 son) = ... daughter of Elford

Elizabeth wife of Edward Lord Cromwell D

Note _ From a Pedigree attached to a fine passed in the sixteenth century (by Nicholas Upton of Puslinch on some land inherited by him from the heiress of Mohun) the descent page 75, generations A. B. appear incorrect. see above page 74, A. B.

Authorities._ Harleian MSS. 889 ff. 37. 57, 1080 fol. 186, 1091 ff 32, 39 b, 1163 fol. 25, 1399 ff. 17 b, 30 b, 1535 ff. 68 b, 106 b, 3288 ff. 106 b. 107, 5840 ff. 17. 33 b, 5871 ff 13, 18, _ Add^l. MSS. 14315 fol 20, Westcote page 519, and Pole's Devon.



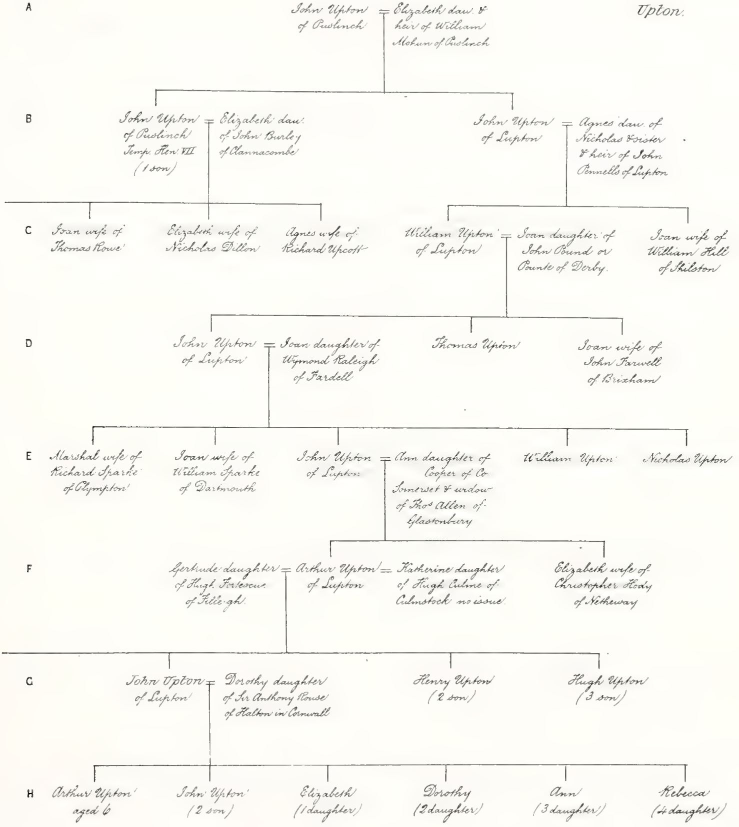
Arthur Upton (4 son)

Ann (1 daughter)

Elizabeth wife of John Hele of Stert in Dipford

Gertrude (3 daughter) C

Upton



A
John Upton of Puslinch = Elizabeth dau. & heir of William Mohun of Puslinch

B
John Upton of Puslinch Temp. Hen. VII (1 son) = Elizabeth dau. of John Burley of Clannacombe
John Upton of Lupton = Agnes dau. of Nicholas & sister & heir of John Pennells of Lupton

C
Joan wife of Thomas Rowe
Elizabeth wife of Nicholas Dillon
Agnes wife of Richard Upcott
William Upton of Lupton = Joan daughter of John Pound or Pounte of Derby.
Joan wife of William Hill of Shilston

D
John Upton of Lupton = Joan daughter of Wymond Raleigh of Fardell
Thomas Upton
Joan wife of John Farwell of Brixham

E
Marshal wife of Richard Sparke of Plympton
Joan wife of William Sparke of Dartmouth
John Upton of Lupton = Ann daughter of Cooper of Co Somerset & widow of Thos Allen of Glastonbury
William Upton
Nicholas Upton

F
Gertrude daughter of Hugh Fortescue of Fille·gh. = Arthur Upton of Lupton = Katherine daughter of Hugh Culme of Culmstock no issue.
Elizabeth wife of Christopher Hody of Netheway

G
John Upton of Lupton = Dorothy daughter of Sir Anthony Rouse of Halton in Cornwall
Henry Upton (2 son)
Hugh Upton (3 son)

H
Arthur Upton aged 6
John Upton (2 son)
Elizabeth (1 daughter)
Dorothy (2 daughter)
Ann (3 daughter)
Rebecca (4 daughter)

Southmeade.

Thomas Southmeade of Wrey in Chagford = Alice daughter of John & sister & heir to Richard Corsett of Wrey N

William Southmeade of Wrey = Joan daughter of John Charles of Morton O

John Southmeade of Wrey = . . . daughter of . . . . Hunt P

William Southmeade of Wrey = Ann daughter of Hugh Luxton of Winkley Q

John Southmeade of Wrey. 1620 = Ann daughter and heir of Richard Wood of Lustleigh R

John Southmeade aged 4 | Ann (1 daughter) | Joan (2 daughter) | Frances (3 daughter) | Grace (4 daughter) S

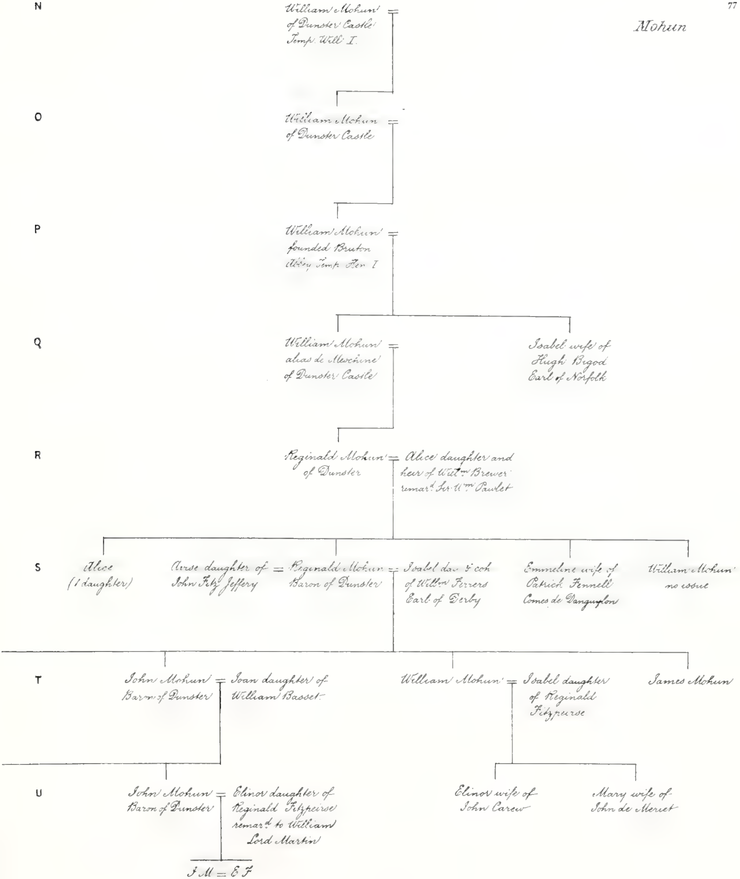
No Arms are given in the Visitation

Authorities – Harleian MSS 1080 fol 201b; 1163 fol. 23, and 3288 fol. 25b

Jane wife of Ild | Lucy wife of Gray | Joan wife of Beauchamp | Reginald Mohun no issue T

Reginald Mohun | Robert Mohun | James Mohun U

Mohun



N
William Mohun of Dunster Castle Temp. Will. I. =

O
William Mohun of Dunster Castle =

P
William Mohun founded Bruton Abbey Temp. Hen. I =

Q
William Mohun alias de Meschine of Dunster Castle =
Isabel wife of Hugh Bigod Earl of Norfolk

R
Reginald Mohun of Dunster = Alice daughter and heir of Willm Brewer remard Sir Wm Pawlet

S
Alice (1 daughter)
Avise daughter of John Fitz Jeffery = Reginald Mohun Baron of Dunster = Isabel dau & coh of Willm Ferrers Earl of Derby
Emmeline wife of Patrick Fennell Comes de Danguylon
William Mohun no issue

T
John Mohun Baron of Dunster = Joan daughter of William Basset
William Mohun = Isabel daughter of Reginald Fitzpeirse
James Mohun

U
John Mohun Baron of Dunster = Elinor daughter of Reginald Fitzpeirse remard to William Lord Martin
Elinor wife of John Carew
Mary wife of John de Meriet

J M = E F

John Mohun Baron of Dunster = Christian dau of John Segrave
Reginald Mohun of Hall Co Corn = Elizabeth d & h of William Fitzwilliams
Baldwin Mohun
Henry Mohun
Pain Mohun
B

John Mohun Baron of Dunster = Joan daughter of Bartholomew Burghersh
C

Maud wife of John Lord Strange of Knocking
Elizabeth wife of William Montacute Earl of Salisbury
Phillippa wife 1 of Sir John Golston, 2 of Walter Fitzwalter 3. of Edw. Plantagenet D of York, 4 of . . . . . Lord Vesey
D

Arms. – Or a cross engrailed sable, a mullet for difference.

Crest. – An arm within a maunch ermine, the hand proper holding a fleur de lis or, a mullet for difference.

Authorities. – Harleian MSS 1080 ff. 13b, 149b, 1163 fol 152, 3288 ff. 25b, 123, 154b, 156, 157. – 5185 fol 81b, Westcote page 610, and Pole's Devon

Dorothy wife of William Carew
Diana wife 1 of Ralph Taylor, 2 of John Eliot
Ann (unmarried)
Elinor wife 1. of Thomas Harvey 2 of William Grafton
Charles Mohun no issue.
G

Frances (1 daughter) aged 22.
Dionysia (2 daughter) aged 16
Alice (3 daughter) aged 2.
H

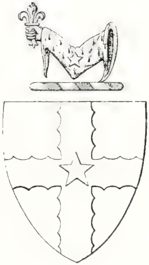
Mohun

I. M. = A. T.

A John Mohun Baron of Dunster = Ann daughter of Pain de Tiptoft

B Thomas Mohun no issue | Laurence Mohun = . . . daughter of . . . . . . | Patrick Mohun | Robert Mohun = Elizabeth dau of . . . . Rogers | Elinor

C Thomas Mohun of Tavistock = ... daughter of . . . .



D Thomas Mohun of Tavistock =

E Thomas Mohun Sergeant at Arms to King Henry VIII. = Agnes daughter of Willm Amidas, she married 2 Thos Stafford 3 John Charles, 4 Wm Abbott of Hartland

F Thomas Mohun of Tavistock = Joan daughter of William Kelley alias Pointer

G Grace daughter of Richard Singleton of Truro = Thomas Mohun of Tavistock, 1620 = Joan daughter of John Harris (2 wife) | Joan wife 1. of Richard Edgecombe, 2 of Christop^{her} Wolridge, 3 of Erasmus Drew, 4 of Alex Manis

H Thomas Mohun (1 son) aged 20 | William Mohun (2 son) aged 13 | Peter Mohun (3 son) aged 11 | Ellis Mohun (4 son) aged 5 | Edward Mohun (5 son) aged 3

Manninge

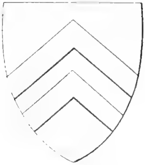
Authorities. – Harleian MSS 1080 fol. 176 b & 1163 fol 35 b

No Arms given in the Visitation

William Manninge of Newton Bushell = daughter of A

Thomas Manninge of Newton Abbot = Mary daughter of William Staplehill of Ashton B

Hugh Manninge of Newton Bushell = Elizabeth daughter of John Herring of Cockington C



Arms. – Argent 2 chevronells sable

Ayshe

Nicholas Ash or Esse of Clist Fomeson in Sowton = Joan daughter of Anthony Pollard of Horwood D

Richard Esse or Ayshe of Clist Fomeson = Prudence dau of John Rudgley of London | Anthony Ayshe | James Ayshe | Thomas Ayshe E

Henry Ayshe of Clist Fomeson = Loveday daughter of Richard Moyle of St Augustines Co Corn | Ann wife of Nicholas Osborne of Kennford F

Richard Ashe aged 21. 1620 = Ann daughter of Andrew Gere of Heavitree | Prudence wife of Oliver Manwaring G

Ann 1 daughter died an infant | Ursula 2 daughter | Prudence, 3 daughter H

Authorities – Harleian MSS 1080 fol 46 b, & 1163 fol. 11 b

Prouz

A Peter Prouz = Mary daughter & h of Will. Rivers or de Vernon Earl of Devon, widow of Sir Robert Courtenay

B William Prouz =

C Walter Prouz = . . . daughter of Dinham Lord Dinham

D William Prouz or de Probus = . . . dau. & heir of Giles de Gidleigh of Gidleigh

E Sir William Prouz of Gidleigh = Alice dau & heir of Sir Fulk Ferrers of Throwley

F Sir William Prouz of Gidleigh. 8 Ed II (1314)

Richard Prouz of Ashton (2 son)

Sir Hugh Prouz of Widworthy (3 son) = Alice dau & heir of Sir Hugh de Widworthy

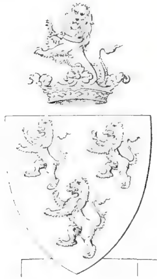
William Prouz of Estervale in the parish of Chagford (4 son) = Eleanor dau. of Geoffrey de Ponte of Estervale

G William Prouz of Chagford = Eustacia dau. & h. of Reginald Wadecott of Chagford

H John Prouz of Chagford = Maud dau & heir of Alexander Crewes of Crewes Morchard

I John Prouz of Chagford = Agnes dau of Thos. Bumfield of Poltimore

I P = A B



Arms. _ Sable 3 Lions rampant argent

Crest. _ Out of a ducal coronet argent a demi-lion rampant guardant of the last, collared and lined or

Authorities. _ Harl. MSS. 1080 ff. 41 b, 44. & 45 b, _ 1091 fol. 32. b, 1399 ff. 18 b. & 73, _ 1538 fol. 69 b, _ 3288 ff. 61. 102, & 144, _ 5840 ff. 19. & 83 b, _ 5871 ff. 14. & 36 b, _ Addl. 14315 p. 34, _ Westcote, page 569, _ and Pole's Devon

Note _ The Visitation commences with John Prouz: page 83, R

Joan
1 daughter

Ann
2 daughter

Elizabeth
3 daughter

John Prouz
(3 son)

Bartholomew Prouz
(4 son)

Patrick Prouz
(5 son) P

Richard daughter of . Vincent of Exeter (1 wife) = Richard Prouz Mayor of Exeter (2 son) page 85, A = Ann daughter of ..... Vaughan 2 wife

William Prouz
(3 son) Q

Francis Prouz
(2 son)

Hugh Prouz
3 son

George Prouz
(4 son)

Mary wife of
James Carey of
Clovelly

Thomazine wife of
William Harding
of Combmartin S

Margaret wife of
William Newcomb
of Drews Teignton

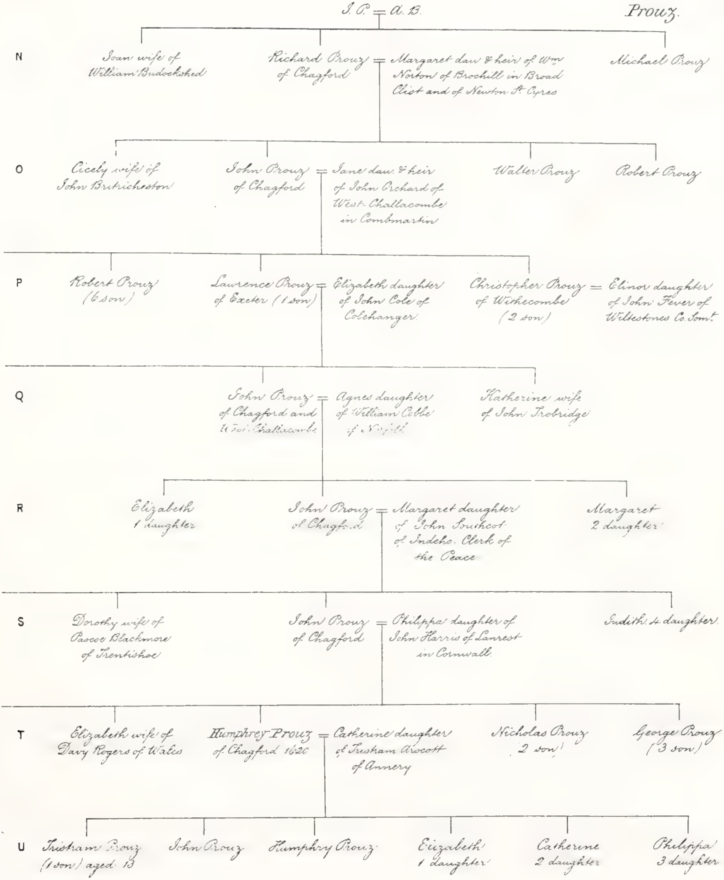
Philippa wife of
John Worth of
Barnstaple

Catherine wife of
Robert Rogers of
Swansea.

Ann, unmarried
in 1526

Mary wife of Christopher
Wikes, son of John
of North Wyke T

Prouz.



I. P. = A. B.

N
Joan wife of William Budockshed
Richard Prouz of Chagford = Margaret daw & heir of Wm Norton of Brochill in Broad Clist and of Newton St Cyres
Michael Prouz

O
Cicely wife of John Britricheston
John Prouz of Chagford = Jane daw. & heir of John Orchard of West-Challacombe in Combmartin
Walter Prouz
Robert Prouz

P
Robert Prouz (6 son)
Lawrence Prouz of Exeter (1 son) = Elizabeth daughter of John Cole of Colehanger
Christopher Prouz of Withecombe (2 son) = Elinor daughter of John Fever of Wiltestones Co. Somt.

Q
John Prouz of Chagford and West-Challacombe = Agnes daughter of William Cobbe of [illegible]
Katherine wife of John Trobridge

R
Elizabeth 1 daughter
John Prouz of Chagford = Margaret daughter of John Southcot of Indeho. Clerk of the Peace
Margaret 2 daughter

S
Dorothy wife of Pascoe Blackmore of Trentishoe
John Prouz of Chagford = Philippa daughter of John Harris of Lanrest in Cornwall.
Judith 4 daughter.

T
Elizabeth wife of Davy Rogers of Wales
Humphrey Prouz of Chagford 1620 = Catherine daughter of Tresham Arcott of Annery
Nicholas Prouz (2 son)
George Prouz (3 son)

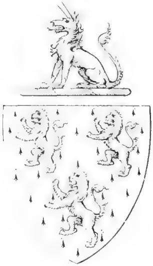
U
Tristram Prouz (1 son) aged 13
John Prouz
Humphry Prouz
Elizabeth 1 daughter
Catherine 2 daughter
Philippa 3 daughter

William Prowse = Dorothy daughter of Sir Robert Strode.
(2 son)

Philip Prowse = Margaret daughter of ...... Beele of Cornwall.
(3 son)

Mary wife of Edward Harte Town Clerk of Exeter

B

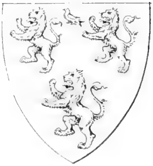


Arms.— Ermines 3 lions rampant argent.

Crest.— An Ibex sejant or, armed, maned and tufted argent.

This Coate was granted to Rich. Prowse of Exeter by Robert Cooke, Clarenceaux, 31. of Eliz. Aº 1589 (Harl. 1080)

Authorities — Harleian MSS 1080 fol. 41, — 1163 fol. 12, — & Westcote page 597.



Robert Prowse of Tiverton = ... daughter of ..... Tucker

F

Richard Prowse of Tiverton, 1620. = ... daughter of ..... Comyn of Tiverton

G

Robert Prowse (1 son)

Richard Prowse (2 son)

Thomas Prowse (3 son)

George Prowse (4 son)

John Prowse (5 son)

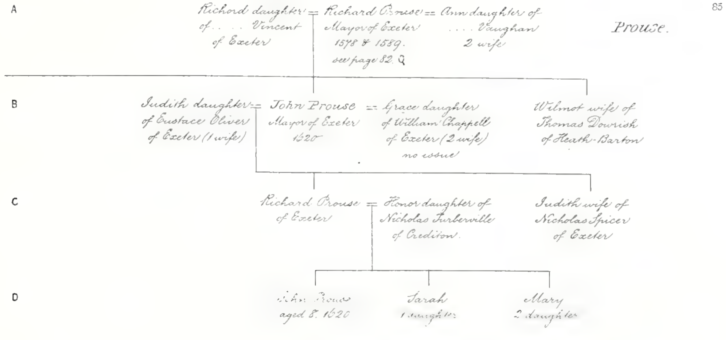
Edward Prowse (6 son)

H

Arms — Sable 3 lions rampant argent, a martlet for difference.

Authorities — Harleian MSS. 1080 fol. 44, — & 1163 fol. 208.

Prouse.



A

Richord daughter of . . . . Vincent of Exeter = Richard Prouse Mayor of Exeter 1578 & 1589. see page 82. Q = Ann daughter of . . . . Vaughan 2 wife

B

Judith daughter of Eustace Oliver of Exeter (1 wife) = John Prouse Mayor of Exeter 1620 = Grace daughter of William Chappell of Exeter (2 wife) no issue

Wilmot wife of Thomas Dowrish of Heath-Barton

C

Richard Prouse of Exeter = Honor daughter of Nicholas Turberville of Crediton.

Judith wife of Nicholas Spicer of Exeter

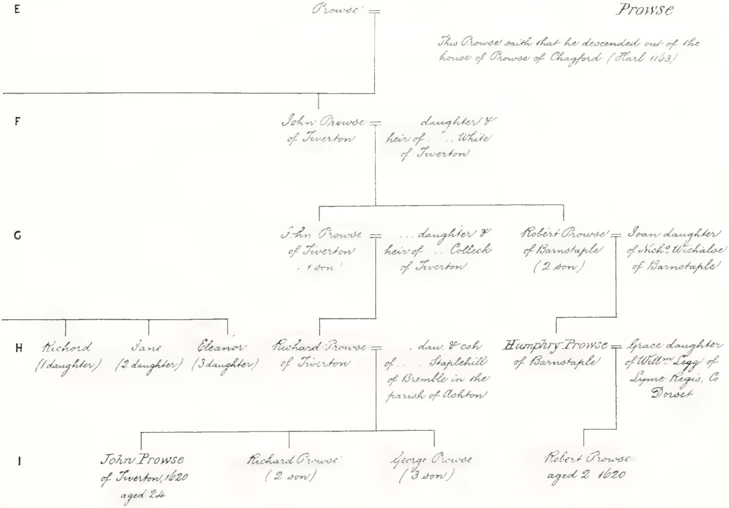
D

John Prouse aged 8. 1620

Sarah 1 daughter

Mary 2 daughter

Prowse



This Prowse saith that he descended out of the house of Prowse of Chagford (Harl 1163)

E

Prowse =

F

John Prowse of Tiverton = daughter & heir of . . . White of Tiverton

G

John Prowse of Tiverton (1 son) = . . . daughter & heir of . . . Colleck of Tiverton

Robert Prowse of Barnstaple (2 son) = Joan daughter of Nichˢ Wichalse of Barnstaple

H

Richord (1 daughter)

Jane (2 daughter)

Eleanor (3 daughter)

Richard Prowse of Tiverton = . . daw. & coh of . . . Staplehill of Bremble in the parish of Ashton

Humphry Prowse of Barnstaple = Grace daughter of Willᵐ Legg of Lyme Regis, Co Dorset

I

John Prowse of Tiverton, 1620 aged 24

Richard Prowse (2 son)

George Prowse (3 son)

Robert Prowse aged 2 1620

Holway

N John Holway of Watton Temp Hen V = Joan daw & coh. of Martin Fisacre, remarried John Maynard of Watton

O William Holway of Watton =

P John Holway of Watton =

Q Nicholas Holway of Watton =

R John Holway of Watton =

S William Holway of Watton = Cecily sister of Sir William Frances of Combflory Co. Som

T Richard Holway of Watton = Ann daughter of . . . Duncombe of Co. Dorset

T William Gilbert

T Otes Gilbert

U William Holway of Watton, 1620. = Eliza daughter of Nicholas Seymer of Dartmouth

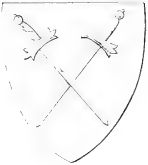
W Katherine wife of George Raleigh of Fardel.

W Sir John Gilbert Sheriff of Devon, 16 Eliz 1573-4.(no issue) = Elizabeth daughter of Sir Rich. Chudleigh of Ashton.

X Sir John Gilbert (1 son) - no issue. = ... daughter of Sir Richd. Molineux of Sefton

X Humphry Gilbert (2 son)

X Otho Gilbert died in Belgium (3 son)



Arms._ Sable 2 swords in saltire, points downward proper, hilts & pommels argent

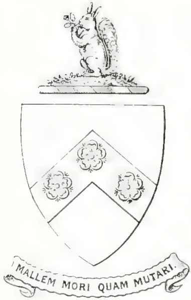
Authorities._ Harleian MSS. 1080 fol 202 b,- 1163 fol. 28,_ & Pole's Devon.

Note._ The Visitation commences with William, generation S.

Authorities._ Harleian MSS_889 fol. 77,- 1080 fol. 112 b,_ 1091 fol. 53 b,_ 1163 fol. 27,- 1538 fol. 164,_ 1399 fol 114,_ 3288 ff. 53 b, & 62 b,_ 5185 fol. 59 b,_ 5871 fol. 42,- Addl. MSS. 14315, page 68,_ Westcote, page 566,_ and Pole's Devon

Note._ The Visitation commences with Otes Gilbert,_ generation U.

Gilbert


MALLEM MORI QUAM MUTARI.

N Thomas Gilbert = Amy daughter of . . . .

O Geoffrey Gilbert of Compton Temp. Ed. II = Jane daw & coh. of Willm. Compton of Compton

P William Gilbert of Compton = Elizabeth daw. & coh. of Oliver Champernon of North Tawton

Joan wife of John Bampfield of Poltimore

Q William Gilbert of Compton = Isabel daw. of Gervise Moore of Columpton

R William Gilbert of Compton = Isabel daughter of Walter Gambon of Morestone

Arms. – Argent on a chevron sable three roses of the field

Crest – On a mount vert, a squirrel sejant feeding on a hazel branch all proper.

Motto – Mallem; Mori quam mutari

S . . . . . wife of . Yard

. . . . wife of . . . . Batten.

Alice daw. & coh. of John Mules = Otes Gilbert Sheriff of Devon 15 Ed. IV. 1474-5 = Elizabeth daw of John Hill of Shilston

. . . wife of . . . . Gibbs.

. . . wife of . . Holway

T John Gilbert of Axminster no issue = Elizabeth daw of Sir John Crocker of Lyncham

Thomas Gilbert of Compton = Isabel dau & heir of John Reynward of Cornwall

Geoffrey Gilbert married & had a son Edward

Elizabeth wife of Sir Thos. Grenville of Stow Co Corn

U Joan wife of Richard Prideaux of Theoborough

Otes Gilbert of Greenway = Katherine dau of Philip Champernon of Modbury remarrd. Walter Raleigh

W Sir Humphry Gilbert drowned at sea = Elizabeth daw & heir of Sir Anthony Ager of Co. Kent.

Adrian Gilbert a doctor of Medicine = Emma daughter of of Co Linc widow of Andrew Fulford

X Arthur Gilbert (4 son) killed at the siege of Amiens

Anthony Gilbert (5 son) no issue.

Raleigh Gilbert of Compton, 1620 = Elizabeth daughter & heir of John Kelley of Kelley

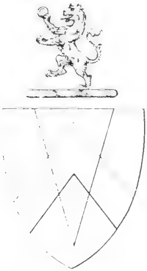
Y Humphry Gilbert (1 son) aged 5

Raleigh Gilbert (2 son) aged 4

Ager Gilbert (3 son) aged 3

Ferdinand Gilbert (4 son) aged 2

Amy a daughter aged 1½ years



Atwill

John Atwill of Kenton = Elizabeth daughter of Philip Drew of Heavitree A

John Atwill of Mamhead = Elizabeth dau. of Humph.y Burrington of Ideford. William Atwill of Kenton (2 son) = Thomazine dau of Peter Ball of Mamhead B

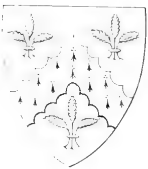
John Atwill of Mamhead = Margery dau. of John Pollexfen of Yealmpton Peter Atwill aged 19. 1620. C

John Atwill aged 1 1620 Elizabeth 1 daughter aged 5 Judith 2 daughter aged 3 D

Arms – Argent a pile sable surmounted of a chevron counterchanged
Crest – A lion rampant erminois holding in his paw an annulet or

The Creaste of this Coate was paste to John Atwill of Mamhead in Devon, by William Camden, Clarenceux. the 12 King J. 1614 (Harl. 1080)

Authorities – Harleian MSS 1080 fol. 49 b, 1163 fol 14 and Westcote page 612



Bennett

Richard Bennett of Chudleigh = Julian daughter of . . . Whitway of Chudleigh E

Arms – Sa. a chevron engrailed erminois between 9 ears of wheat disposed in parcels of three each and tied or.

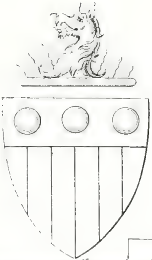
Nicholas Bennett of Chudleigh = Elizabeth dau. of Sir Thos. Pomeroy of Beanleigh in Harberton William Bennett (2 son) John Bennett (3 son) F

Authorities. Harleian MSS. 1080 fol 199. 1163 fol 19 b, & Westcote p. 619

Joan wife of Peter [illegible] of Kingsteignton Sabian wife of Humph. Ball of Chudleigh John Bennett of Chudleigh = Elizabeth daw of John Trosse of Exeter William Bennett no issue English wife of Thos. Thorne of Mamhead Julian wife of Roger Horwell of Kingsteignton G

John Bennett (1 son) Robert Bennett (2 son) William Bennett (3 son) Elizabeth 1 daughter Amy 2 daughter H

Blackall



John Blackall of Totnes. = Welthian daughter & heir of John Cliffe

Richard Blackall of Totnes. 1620 = Ann daughter of Lewis Fortescue of Fallowpit

Elizabeth dau of Nicholas Stanning of Bickley (1 wife) = Christopher Blackall = Penelope dau of Thomas Hele of Flete (2 wife) = Susan daughter of Sir Nicholas Haslewell (3 wife)

Welthian = John Watts of Co. of Somerset

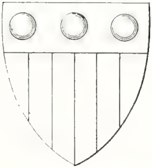
Nicholas Watts

Mary

Arms. _ Paly of six or and sable on a chief gules 3 bezants

Crest. _ A Tigers head erased argent issuing out of rays or.

Authorities. _ Harleian MSS. 1080 fol. 204, _ and 1163 fol. 28b.



Arms. _ Paly of six or and sable on a chief gules 3 bezants.

John Blackall of Exeter = daughter of Parrot of Co Dorset

Thomas Blackall of Cowick near Exeter = Mary daughter of George Southcot of Calwoodleigh

John Blackall of Cowick near Exeter, 1620 = Jane daughter of Ralph Haymer of London

John Blackall aged 6. 1620.

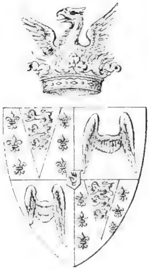
Mary aged 1, 1620.

Jane third wife of King Henry VIII. — Elizabeth wife of Gregory Cromwell Lord Cromwell — O

Edward Seymour Earl of Hertford (3 son) — Henry Seymour (4 son) = Jane daughter of Thomas Percy E. of Northumberland — Edward Seymour — Ann wife of John Dudley Earl of Warwick — Jane 2 daughter — P

John Seymour (2 son) — Walter Seymour (3 son) — William Seymour (4 son) — Richard Seymour (5 son) — Mary wife of Sir George Farewil of Co. Somerset — R

Elizabeth 2nd wife of Frances Courtenay of Powderham — Dorothy 2 daughter — Catherine 3 daughter — Ann 4 daughter — Margaret 5 daughter — Mary 6 daughter — S



Charles Seymour (4 son) — Henry Seymour = ... daughter assumed the name of Portman of ..... Haslewood — T

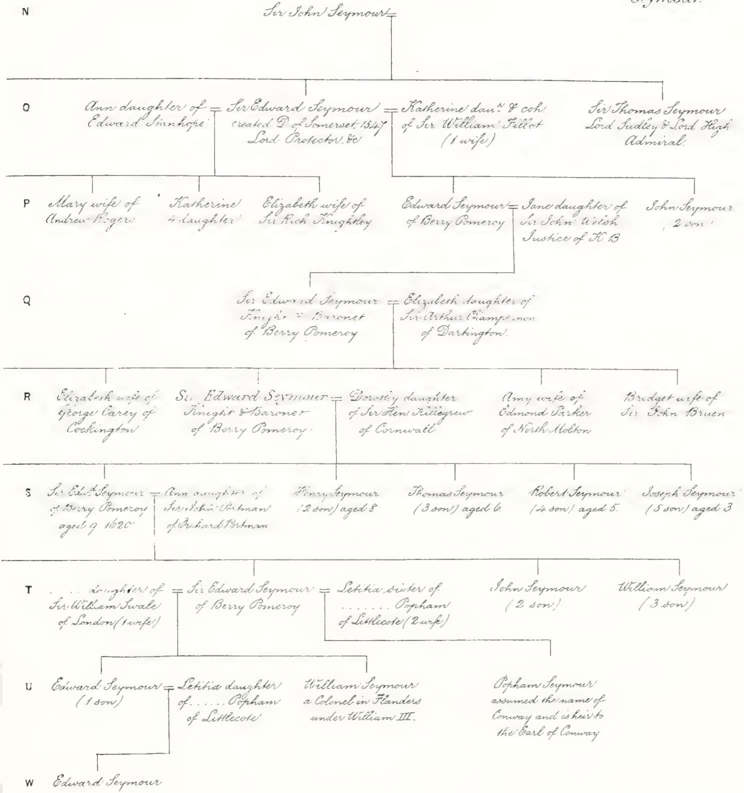
Arms. – 1st & 4th, Or on a pile gules between 6 fleurs de lis azure 3 lions passant gardant of the first (being an augmentation granted by Hen VIII.) 2nd & 3rd, Gules 2 wings conjoined in lure tips downwards or, over all the badge of Ulster

Crest. – Out of a ducal coronet or, a Phœnix in flames proper

Authorities. – Harleian MSS. 1080 fol. 113 b, – 1163 fol. 26 b, – Westcote page 479, – and Pole's Devon.

Note. – The Visitation commences with Sir Edward Seymour, page 91. R.

Seymour.



N Sir John Seymour =

O Ann daughter of Edward Stanhope = Sir Edward Seymour created D. of Somerset, 1547 Lord Protector, &c. = Katherine dau.r & coh. of Sir William Fillot (1 wife)

Sir Thomas Seymour Lord Sudley & Lord High Admiral.

P Mary wife of Andrew Rogers

Katherine 4 daughter

Elizabeth wife of Sir Rich Knightley

Edward Seymour of Berry Pomeroy = Jane daughter of Sir John Welsh Justice of K. B.

John Seymour (2 son)

Q Sir Edward Seymour Knight & Baronet of Berry Pomeroy = Elizabeth daughter of Sir Arthur Champernon of Dartington.

R Elizabeth wife of George Carey of Cockington

Sir Edward Seymour Knight & Baronet of Berry Pomeroy. = Dorothy daughter of Sir Hen. Killegrew of Cornwall

Amy wife of Edmond Parker of North Molton

Bridget wife of Sir John Bruen

S Sir Edw.d Seymour of Berry Pomeroy aged 7 1620 = Ann daughter of Sir John Portman of Richard Portman

Henry Seymour (2 son) aged 8

Thomas Seymour (3 son) aged 6.

Robert Seymour (4 son) aged 5.

Joseph Seymour (5 son) aged 3

T ..... daughter of Sir William Swale of London (1 wife) = Sir Edward Seymour of Berry Pomeroy = Letitia sister of .... Popham of Littlecote (2 wife)

John Seymour (2 son)

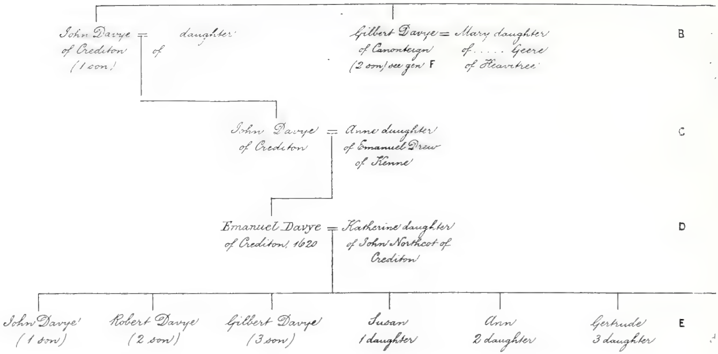
William Seymour (3 son)

U Edward Seymour (1 son) = Letitia daughter of ...... Popham of Littlecote

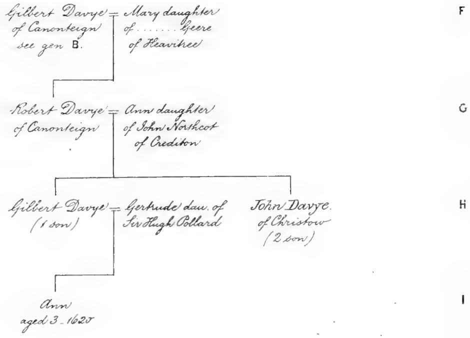
William Seymour a Colonel in Flanders under William III.

Popham Seymour assumed the name of Conway and is heir to the Earl of Conway

W Edward Seymour


John Davye of Crediton (1 son) = daughter of
Gilbert Davye of Canonteign (2 son) see gen F = Mary daughter of ..... Geere of Heavitree
B
John Davye of Crediton = Anne daughter of Emanuel Drew of Kenne
C
Emanuel Davye of Crediton, 1620 = Katherine daughter of John Northcot of Crediton
D
John Davye (1 son)
Robert Davye (2 son)
Gilbert Davye (3 son)
Susan 1 daughter
Ann 2 daughter
Gertrude 3 daughter
E

Authorities. _ Harleian MSS. 1080 fol. 96, _ 1163 ff. 20 b, 165 b, 220 b, _ Westcote page 598, & Pole's Devon


Gilbert Davye of Canonteign see gen B. = Mary daughter of .... Geere of Heavitree
F
Robert Davye of Canonteign = Ann daughter of John Northcot of Crediton
G
Gilbert Davye (1 son) = Gertrude dau. of Sir Hugh Pollard
John Davye of Christow (2 son)
H
Ann aged 3 _ 1620
I

Davye

A Robert Davye of Crediton = ... daughter & heir of Thomas

B Lawrence Davye of Medland (3 son) see gen. G. = Jane daughter of Simon Westlake of Exbourne

.... daughter of .... (1 wife) no issue = John Davye of Sandford (4 son) 3 times Mayor of Exeter = Margaret daughter of George Southcot of Calwoodleigh (2 wife)

C John Davye of Newhouse alias Creedy in Sandford 1620. = Julyan daughter of Sir Willm Strode of Newnham

Margaret wife of Gideon son & heir of Robert Heydon of Cadhay

D John Davye (1 son) aged 8.

William Davye (2 son)

Mary

Elizabeth

E Elizabeth 4 daughter

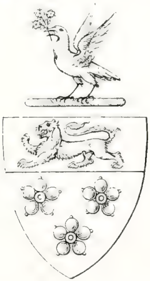
Katherine 5 daughter

Honor 6 daughter

Margaret 7 daughter

Mary 8 daughter

Dorothy 9 daughter



Arms. _ Azure 3 cinquefoils pierced or on a chief of the second a lion passant gules

Crest. . A Halcion bird breasted gules, head & neck azure tail proper and wings endorsed argent holding in the beak a branch vert thereon 3 roses or

Graunted to John Davy of Sandford & Crediton p Willm Dethick Garter, 20 Aprill Ao 1594 (Harl. MSS. 1080)

G Laurence Davye of Medland see gen. B. = Joan daughter of Simon Westlake of Exbourne

H John Davye of Medland = Elizabeth dau of John Trobridge of Trobridge

Nicholas Davye (2 son)

I John Davye (1 son) aged 10

Lawrence Davye (2 son)

Elizabeth 1 daughter

Ursula 2 daughter

Mary 3 daughter

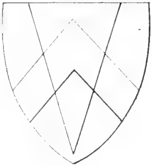
Joan 4 daughter

Grace 5 daughter

Sarah 6 daughter

Arms. – *Argent a pile sable surmounted of a chevron counterchanged.*

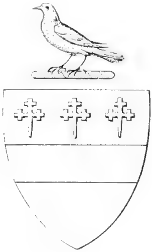
Authorities. – *Harleian MSS. 1080 fol. 50 b, – and 1163 fol. 103 b.*



Thomas Atwill (2 son) — *George Atwill* (3 son) — *Pascoe Atwill* (4 son) O

Roger Atwill (2 son) — *Thomas Atwill* (3 son) — *John Atwill* (4 son) P

Robert Atwill (1 son) aged 13 — *Francis Atwill* (2 son) – aged 8. — *Richard Atwill* (3 son) aged 6 — *Thomas Atwill* (4 son) aged 4. — *Mathew Atwill* (5 son) – aged 1 Q



Authorities. – *Harleian MSS 1080 fol 179, – & 1163 fol. 30.*

Goodridge. R

Nicholas Goodridge of Totnes = *Jennett* daughter of *Walter Dowse* of Totnes

Walter Goodridge of Totnes, 1620 = — *Mary* wife of *Thomas Prestwood* of Totnes S

Arms – *Argent a fess sable in chief 3 cross crosslets fitchée of the second.*
Crest. – *A Blackbird proper.*
confirmed to Nicholas Goodridge of Totness in Devon, by
Wm. Camden, Clarenceaux, Aº. 1597, & 39 of Q. Elizabeth.
(Harl. MSS. 1080)

Elizabeth wife of *John Arthur* of Samerton in Cornwall — *Jacquet* wife of *Samuel Sargeant* of Bridgrule — *Dorothy* wife of . . . . . *Woodley* of Ashburton Co Devon — *Grace* (unmarried) U

Atwill.

N Thomas Atwill =
of Walkhampton

O John Atwill
(5 son)

Roger Atwill = Joan daughter
of Walkhampton of Stephens
of Oakhampton

Jane wife of

Thomazine wife
of Bernard Tarr

P Tristram Atwill
(5 son)

Richard Atwill = Grace daughter
of Walkhampton of Robert Moore
aged 50. 1620. of Tavistock

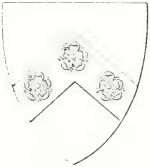
Joan wife of
Richard Sleman

Q Joan wife of John
Webber of Co Devon

Awdry 2 daughter

Grace 3 daughter

Elizabeth 4 daughter



Arms _ Argent on a chevron sable 3 roses of the field

Authorities _ Harleian MSS 1080 fol 112 b, _ and 1163 fol. 125

Gilbert

R William Gilbert = daughter
came out of the of Caule
north & settled at
Bridgrule in Cornwall

S John Gilbert = Elizabeth daughter
of Bridgrule of Nicholas Hovell
(1 son) of Boyton Co. Corn:

Richard Gilbert = Jacquet daughter
of North Petherwin of George Rolle
Co. Devon (no issue) of Stevenstone
(2 son)

John Gilbert
no issue
(3 son)

T John Gilbert = Grace daughter
of Bridgrule of Hugh Pomeroy
(1 son) of Ingelsdon

Richard Gilbert = Catherine daughter
of North Petherwin of John Seccombe
Co. Devon (2 son) of North Petherwin

William Gilbert
(3 son)

U Samuel Gilbert = Agnes daughter of
aged 36. _ 1620 Nicholas Correy of
Bridgrule

John Gilbert
(2 son) aged 28.

Richard Gilbert
(3 son) _ aged 22.

W Richard Gilbert
aged 16. 1620

Samuel Gilbert
2 son, aged 6

Grace 1 daughter

Catherine 2 daughter

Bogan.

Bogan = of Totnes A

John Bogan of Totnes (1 son) = Dennys daughter of .... Dottyng B

William Bogan of Totnes (2 son) below gen. F. = Elizabeth daughter of Allen Hakewill

Richard Bogan of Totnes. = Joan daughter of William Ball of Totnes. C

William Bogan of Townstall in Dartmouth = Ann daughter & heir of Nicholas Seret of Totnes and widow of Christopher Bogan. D

Richard Bogan aged 4. 1620. E

Ann 1 daughter

Margaret 2 daughter

Joan 3 daughter

Christian 4 daughter

Esther 5 daughter

No Arms are given for this family

Authorities. _ Harleian MSS. 1080 fol 200 b._ and 1163 fol. 25 b.

William Bogan of Totnes above gen. B. = Elizabeth daughter of Allen Hakewill F

Walter Bogan of Totnes = Prothesia dau. of John and sister of Sir Thomas Bodley G

William Bogan of Little Hempston = Joan dau. of Zechary Irish of Chudleigh. H

William Bogan aged 1. 1620. I

Mary 1 daughter

Ellen 2 daughter

DEVONSHIRE PEDIGREES.

RECORDED IN THE HERALD'S VISITATION OF 1620;

WITH ADDITIONS FROM THE HARLEIAN MANUSCRIPTS AND THE PRINTED
COLLECTIONS OF WESTCOTE AND POLE.

BY

JOHN TUCKETT.

PARTS 7—12, WITH INDEX.

London:
JOHN RUSSELL SMITH 36, SOHO SQUARE.

INDEX.

NOTE.—*This leaf to be cancelled when the work is completed.*

Abbot, 107 t
ACLAND, 153
Acland, 117 h, 146 t, 166 u, 179 q
Adams, 118 v, 164 h
Addington, 116 h, 158 s, 164 b
Alford, 107 s
Allen, 107 t
Ameredith, 146 o
Anderton, 105 a, 159 n
Anthony, 99 t
Ap Griffith, 121 b
Archdeacon, 141 d
Arscott, 104 c, 120 g, 138 t
Arundell, 111 t, 134 v, 135 t, 143 o, 145 c, 165 e
Ash, 103 p
Ashe, 139 q
Ashford, 178 q
Astleigh, 129 h
Atwill, 115 q, 146 s
Audley, 138 s
Aylworth, 151 c
Ayshton, 140 e
Babb, 173 h
Bagfield, 107 t
Ball, 146 o
Balsh, 145 f
BAMFIELD, 161
Bamfield, 145 b
Bar, 174 t
BARBY, 130
Barnhouse, 176 c
Barry, 97 f, 106 o, 106 s, 121 i, 158 q
Basset, 144 b
Bassingbourne, 147 s
Bastard, 149 h
BASTARD, 182
Batten, 102 t, 105 b
Beaple, 166 p
Beare, 117 d, 118 q, 134 s, 148 e, 164 g, 186 t
Beauchamp, 141 c, 161 a
Beaupel, 171 t
Beavill, 160 c
Becket, 120 f
Bell, 104 f
BELLEW, 157
BELLOTT, 186
BELMAIN, 192
Bennet, 109 i, 179 t
Beresford, 102 o
Berkley, 131 s, 190 p
Berry, 140 e, 154 o, 180 e
BERYMAN, 127
Bevill, 164 g
Bickford, 134 s, 173 i
Bickley, 134 s
Bidlake, 169 e
Bidwell, 145 b, 162 n, 164 b
Bifield, 135 s
Bird, 144 g
Birdwood, 191 w
Blackall, 126 o, 176 f
Blackhurst, 143 s
Blagdon, 99 o
Bligh, 144 c
Blinsan, 97 g
Bodley, 115 r, 122 n, 164 g
Bokeyt, 181 b
Boleyn, 142 u
Bond, 100 e, 191 v
Bonville, 111 t, 123 o, 129 i, 155 s, 165 d
Borlase, 190 p
Borough, 148 e
Boswell, 115 s
Boteler, 107 s
Bouchier, 133 h
Bound, 132 g
Bowden, 107 s, 162 o
Bowen, 115 t
Boys, 131 o
Bozum, 141 f
Braden, 158 s
Braddon, 107 s
Brandon, 151 c
Branford, 145 h
Bray, 107 p, 191 v
Bremelcombe, 107 r
Brett, 139 o, 157 f
Brian, 121 l, 141 e
Bricknoll, 102 p
Bridges, 165 f
Bridgman, 192 g
Brightley, 103 r
Broken, 128 g
Bromley, 124 g
Brooke, 124 b
Brooking, 188 f
Broughton, 179 t
Brown, 133 d, 150 c
Browning, 191 o
Bruerton, 162 s
Brushford, 168 c
Bruton, 187 o
Buckingham, 100 b
Budockshide, 130 s, 173 c
Bullarthy, 104 h
Bulley, 172 k
Burgoin, 112 b, 167 o, 183 d
Burley, 185 g
BURNBY, 134
Burneby, 162 s, 165 e, 167 n
Burnell, 169 i
Burrell, 136 f
Burrington, 172 d
Bury 168 b
Butler, 145 b, 159 r
CABELL, 110
Cabell, 112 h
Calmady, 164 i, 165 i
Camel. 160 d
CAREW, 121
Carew, 101 d, 115 r, 117 b, 131 r, 131 s, 141 k, 144 c
Carey, 101 h, 123 s, 162 o, 171 s, 176 e
Carminow, 123 q
Carswell, 108 g
Carwithen, 135 s
CARY, 141
Catesby, 115 o
Chafe, 150 g
Chaffe, 106 p
Challons, 123 q
Chamberlain, 175 q
Champernon, 123 t, 123 u, 149 b, 190 v
CHAMPERNOWNE, 129
Champernowne, 136 k
Champneys, 145 g
Chappell, 127 t, 166 t
Chapple, 97 h
Chedworth, 123 q
Cheney, 161 g
Chichester, 147 u, 154 t, 159 s, 165 i, 183 e, 176 d
Chiderleigh, 131 p
Cholwich, 191 o
Chudleigh, 122 o, 136 i, 160 b, 161 d
Churchill, 136 d
Clarke, 102 r
Clawsey, 139 p
Clevedon, 136 e
Clevehanger, 98 r
Cliffe, 110 s
Clifton, 163 o, 165 h
Clopton, 122 u
Cobham, 161 b
Coffin, 116 f, 144 b, 171 u
Coiners, 97 k
Coker, 122 q
Colbrooke, 159 q
Cole, 115 q, 130 s, 189 c, 190 o
Coliber, 99 r
Colles, 103 w
COLLETON, 168
COLLINGS, 119
Collyford, 181 g
COLLYNS, 118
Collyns 131 u
Colman, 177 u
Colton, 183 f
Compton, 158 q
Comyn, 148 d
Constable, 133 c
Cooke, 140 d
Cooper, 117 h
COPLESTONE, 165
Coplestone, 134 p, 136 h, 149 b, 161 d, 167 u
Coppin, 182 g
Coram, 184 g
Corbet, 102 o, 121 l
Corney, 121 l
Cornish, 133 g
Coryton, 158 o
Cosworth, 190 w
Cottele, 102 q
Courtenay, 117 f, 122 f, 123 p, 123 t, 131 q, 136 i, 138 r, 141 g, 154 t, 165 g, 185 l
Cove, 172 i, 173 i,
Cox, 104 h
Crews, 128 g, 155 q, 157 g
Crimes, 132 h, 165 i
Crocker, 103 v, 185 l
Croke, 134 p
Cromwell, 186 u
Crumb, 136 i
CRUIS, 177
Cruis, 181 g
Crymes. 172 i
Cuttin, 171 t
Dabbles, 106 u
Dagville, 137 c
Dalton, 157 d
Damaret, 117 a
Darcye, 157 e
Dare, 139 p
Darke, 169 c
Darston, 192 a
Dart, 187 u
Dartmouth, 1[illegible]1 k
Daubeney, 129 n
DAVY, 97
Davy, 171 t
Dawbney, 125 d
Deane, 128 h
Delabarr, 131 u
Delahay, 128 f
DELVES, 169
Denham, 186 s
Dennis, 97 i, 116 f, 143 v, 159 p, 161 e, 164 c, 169 d

Densell, 160 e
Devick, 143 n
Dillon, 111 r, 138 p, 163 s
Dinham, 123 r
Doble, 158 s
Doddington, 167 o
Doddridge, 162 p
Dolbeare, 181 d
Donne, 124 b
Doteyn, 102 o
Doleyn, 108 f
Dowdal, 119 n
DOWRICHE, 113
Dowrish, 122 u
Doyleigh, 119 n
Drake, 156 g, 162 p, 163 p, 163 s
Drew, 126 q, 136 k, 145 b, 164 a, 165 g, 181 g
DUCK, 146
Duck, 154 v
Duke, 126 t, 139 s
Dulverton, 138 p
Dune, 189 d, 191 n
Dunne, 144 g
DYER, 100
Dyer, 99 u, 130 o, 130 q, 168 c
DYNHAM, 135
Earl, 186 q
Earth, 164 h
Eastchurch, 109 a, 115 q
Edgecombe, 117 c, 186 o
Edgcombe. 160 g
Edgsbeer, 118 v
ELIOT, 192
Ellacott, 125 i, 190 s
Ellicot, 109 b, 182 h
Ellys, 179 s
Enderby, 170 n
English, 129 c
Erisey, 122 p
Ernley, 117 g
Esse, 103 p, 120 f
Estcourt, 132 h
Eston, 114 r
Eveleigh, 119 u, 191 v
Eyre, 106 p, 109 b, 130 p, 135 s
Farrant, 118 p
Farrington, 115 q
Farwell, 133 d
Ferrers, 129 i
Finch, 128 d, 136 h
Fitz, 175 t
Fitzalan, 123 n
Fitzgerald, 121 c
Fitzother, 121 a
Fitzwalter, 97 c, 121 b
Fitzwilliam, 121 d
Flashmond, 189 d
Flaxman, 145 c
Fleere, 171 p
Fleming, 129 h, 159 o
Floyer, 165 f, 181 h
Foliot, 150 g
Folkeray, 181 e
Follet, 118 v
Foot, 186 o
FORD, 156
Ford, 108 g, 109 c, 110 s. 125 h, 139 p, 182 f
Fortescue, 102 q. 103 w, 109 a, 111 s, 126 t, 136 c, 138 q, 148 c, 148 h, 149 d, 149 b, 151 a, 155 o, 160 e, 169 b, 185 h, 185 l, 188 e, 189 e
FOUNTAYNE, 109
Fountayne, 149 e
Fowell, 110 s, 147 v, 149 b, 150 c
Fownes, 190 q
Foxwell, 174 q
Franceis, 147 s
Francis, 161 f, 179 p, 188 c
Franklin, 118 p
Fulborne, 147 r
Fulford, 103 v, 115 o, 127 o, 131 u, 141 i, 143 o, 162 n, 162 o, 186 s
Fulkeroy, 141 k
Fursdon, 176 f
Fursman, 175 t
Gale, 112 e, 119 t, 181 h, 184 f
Gamage, 130 s
Gambon, 171 o
Gardiner, 122 u
GARLAND, 140
Garland, 171 p
Garnsey, 175 o
Gawdie, 120 e
GAY, 171
Gay, 98 p, 140 c
Geare, 110 r
GEERE, 173
Gibbs, 132 c, 185 i,
Gifford, 105 b, 106 s, 117 g, 140 g, 142 r,
Gilbert, 100 g, 101 e, 125 g, 131 s, 139 n, 161 c, 182 c, 190 v
GILES, 126
Giles, 100 c, 101 g, 128 b, 132 d, 169 d
Gist, 99 r
GLANVILLE, 133
Glanville, 191 q
Glubb, 132 g
Goad, 127 t
Godolphin, 133 g
Godsalve, 170 u
Goodridge, 112 g
Gorges, 144 c
Gough, 143 v
Graas, 165 b
Grenville, 103 t, 117 e, 117 g, 120 e, 120 i
Griffin, 124 h
Grimston, 136 a
Grove, 131 u
Grylls, 132 g
Guise, 138 s
Gunie, 166 p
Gunter, 104 k
Guy, 115 r
Hake, 137 g, 138 q
HAKEWILL, 127
Hakewill, 133 b, 133 c
Hale, 104 g
Hallock, 154 o
Halse, 101 i, 104 b, 162 s, 191 s
Halswell, 109 g
Hamlin, 97 h, 99 q, 132 g
Hancock, 162 p
Hankford, 141 g, 159 r
Hanton, 187 n
Harang, 121 d
Harding, 162 o
Harris, 116 f, 182 h
HARRYS, 120, 126
Harte, 120 h
Harvey, 122 t, 189 e
Hatch, 122 q, 139 q, 149 a, 149 e, 149 g, 179 s
Hatherley, 174 t
Hawkins, 106 t, 168 g, 191 s
Hawkridge, 99 o, 153 i
Hawkworthy, 153 l, 165 b
Hawley, 165 c
Hays, 162 o
Heanton, 111 n
Hearn, 179 t
Hebditch, 101 d
Heddon, 99 o
HELE, 187
Hele, 110 p, 128 c, 132 h, 149 e, 187 o
Hendor, 191 v
Henscot, 134 o
Herle, 143 u
Herward, 111 o
Hext, 135 t, 155 p
Heydon, 118 p
Hill, 105 b, 105 e, 115 q, 124 c, 135 s, 156 a, 175 s
HILLERSDON, 136
Hillersdon, 130 u, 164 g
Hind, 148 d
Hix, 134 w
Hockley, 162 s
Hoddy, 124 b, 141 k
Holbeam, 111 r
Holcombe, 133 a
Holdich, 168 g
Hole, 119 q, 156 b
Holland, 102 r, 133 c, 136 f
Holloway, 141 f
Holwell, 156 d
Hone, 139 p
Honychurch, 105 a
Hooke, 170 o
Horde, 176 f
Hordeleigh, 177 g
Horwood, 170 u
Howith, 157 g
Hoxham, 161 c
HUCKMORE, 181
Huckmore, 126 s, 139 p, 148 c, 156 d
Huddlesfield, 123 s
Huish, 139 p
Hull, 155 t, 168 d, 184 g
Hungerford, 150 c
HUNT, 146
Hurrell, 190 p
Hurst, 122 n, 125 b, 173 b
Hutchins, 109 e, 135 t
Inglett, 107 s
Inwood, 192 f
Irish, 181 f
Isaak, 140 g
Isacke, 152 g, 191 q
Jacob, 111 q, 175 q
Jacquinto, 130 u
Jermyn, 136 k, 173 c
Jewe, 103 s
Juell, 171 q
Kaileway, 160 d
Keame, 190 p
Kedley, 178 p
Kelland, 168 c
Kelley, 105 f, 116 d
Kent, 119 v
Key, 138 p
Keymer, 125 d
Keynes, 178 r
Killegrew, 104 c, 151 c
Kingdom, 164 h
Kingsley, 163 s
Kirkham, 122 u, 136 g, 143 r, 161 g
Knight, 132 g
Knill, 170 s
Knyvet, 120 g
Kymmell, 169 i
Lackington, 148 h
Lacy, 100 d, 163 o, 174 u
Lake, 149 c
Lammacroft, 172 e
Langdon, 183 f
Langford, 161 g
Langsford, 145 c
Langworthy, 181 g
Lavelis, 140 e
Lavers, 189 f
Larder, 140 d, 167 t
Lea, 184 i
Leach, 148 d
Leboune, 99 p
Leigh, 181 g
Lewis, 184 f
Lidstone, 119 u
Limpenny, 97 h, 99 n, 111 r
Limsey, 115 s
Liston, 184 h
Littleton, 132 g
LONGE, 104
Longe, 172 e
Lower, 117 h
Lowman, 150 b
Luke, 168 g
Luscombe, 101 i
Luttrell, 163 o
Luxton, 191 o
Lybb, 102 n, 103 u
Lye, 161 h
Mainwaring, 124 h
Malduit, 111 n
Maleveller, 123 q
Mallet, 155 t, 179 u
Mandeville, 139 s
Manwaring, 184 g
Marchant, 192 b
Marfin, 100 f, 119 v
Markham, 154 n, 154 u
Martin, 98 o, 100 c, 100 e, 102 p, 109 b, 110 p, 112 g, 122 s, 124 a, 133 c, 139 o, 161 d
Mathew, 149 c, 163 r
May, 118 p, 136 h
Maynard, 104 k, 190 o, 190 s, 191 u
Mayring, 115 q
Merit, 119 p
Michell, 181 i
Milleton, 145 a, 185 k
Millington, 171 q
MINSHULL, 124
Mohun, 121 k, 121 l, 186 r, 191 s
Molesworth, 107 u
Molford, 140 f
Molhuese, 152 f
Molineux, 144 h
Molton, 166 u
Monk, 155 s
Montgomery, 131 t
Moore, 136 b, 138 c, 138 r, 159 s, 162 o, 175 u
Morgan, 142 v, 163 o
Moring, 107 t, 192 c
Mountjoy, 107 r, 107 s, 131 s, 170 .
Moyles, 134 n
Mullyns, 139 p
Munday, 182 h
MYLFORD, 112
Napper, 128 g
Newcourt, 144 g
Newman, 119 v
Newnham, 185 f
NEWTON, 168
Newton, 169 d, 192 a
Nicholls, 134 s
Norris, 123 u, 131 s
Northcot, 114 r, 126 q

Northleigh, 163 u
Norton, 143 r
Nutbrown, 109 c
Ogan, 138 p
Orchard, 141 h
OSMOND, 175
Osmond, 174 q
Page, 108 b
Palmer, 154 o, 170 u, 175 t
Parker, 154 o, 167 o, 167 s
Parnacott, 98 o
Parrys, 139 q
Parsons, 119 p, 162 s
Paslew, 158 q
Pasmore, 140 f
Pauncefoot, 161 f
Pawlet, 141 i, 165 g
Peacock, 150 c
Pederton, 161 e
Peirce, 181 h
Pempons, 136 f
Pendarves, 190 w
Penhellek, 119 u
Pennells, 185 i
Penson, 104 c
Percehay, 188 b
Perceval, 163 n
Periam, 127 s, 148 e
Periman, 160 i
PETER, 125
Peter, 109 g, 110 o, 120 g, 150 g
Peverell, 121 i
Peyton, 115 s
Philips, 158 t
Pile, 151 g
Pille, 153 d
Pine, 146 r, 147 t
Pinkeston, 157 h
Plucknett, 176 f
PLUMLEIGH, 108
Pointingdon, 184 b
Pole, 139 r
Pollard, 106 o, 106 s, 123 t, 123 u, 134 q, 162 n, 164 b, 165 d 165 h, 171 r
Pollexfen, 120 i, 191 o
Polwhele, 133 h
POMEROY, 160
Pomeroy, 126 t, 156 e, 158 n
Popham, 156 f
Portman, 141 h, 155 s
Poynter, 133 g
PRESTWOOD, 112
Prestwood, 110 p, 169 g, 187 n
Pridham, 101 d
Prideaux, 102 s, 111 p, 118 q, 150 c, 155 n
Priest, 154 v
Prouse, 115 r
Prouz, 144 b, 161 e
Prye, 117 d, 148 c
Pudsey, 161 g
Putt, 180 c
Pyne, 103 q, 144 b, 163 n, 167 o
Quick, 151 b, 159 t
Raleigh, 131 s, 160 d
Randell, 175 u
Rashley, 101 i
Ratcliffe, 155 r
Redley, 133 g
Reeve, 148 d
REYNELL, 147
Reynell, 109 h, 137 i, 138 p, 148 f, 150 d, 160 i, 165 e
Rice, 99 r
Rich, 142 r, 180 e
Rider, 190 p
Ridgway, 168 a
RISDON, 107
Riverton, 153 k
Rives, 186 s
Rogers, 191 s
Rohant, 129 g
Rolle, 103 w, 105 c, 109 i, 155 s, 156 e, 160 h, 190 v
ROOPE, 180, 182
Roope, 101 d, 180 d
Rouse, 175 u, 182 g
ROWE, 175, 176
Rowe, 144 b
Rudge, 114 s
Rurd, 176 a
Russell, 145 b
Ryke, 185 h
Sachville, 103 n, 147 t
Salkins, 174 p
Sams, 130 u
Samuel, 116 f, 120 f
Sandford, 138 s, 164 b
Sandy, 128 g
SANFORD, 145
Sapcotts, 160 f
SAVERY, 101
Savery, 126 p, 144 b, 180 e, 183 f
Sayre, 108 b
SEGAR, 173
Seller, 140 f
Serey, 130 u
Servington, 100 c, 101 c
Seymour, 122 q, 131 t, 143 s
SHAPCOTE, 152
Shapley, 100 h, 108 b
Sharons, 184 f
Shepherd, 174 o, 175 q
Sherman, 119 q, 171 u
Shirland, 151 h
Sholey, 158 s
SHORT, 151
Shorthalf, 159 n
Sidenham, 145 h
Sidnam, 163 n
Simcock, 162 o
Sippott, 128 d
Skerrett, 132 g, 133 g
Skipwith, 123 u
Slanning, 165 i, 189 f
Sled, 163 s
Sloude, 180 d
Smarte, 122 t
Smith, 116 g, 154 u, 171 u, 186 s, 190 o, 190 u, 192 b
SMYTH, 99
Smyth, 102 p, 156 c
Snape, 136 f
Sneddall, 115 p
Snelling, 190 q
SOMASTER, 111
Somaster, 156 d, 173 a
Soper, 150 b, 169 i
Sothern, 152 h
Southcomb, 179 s
Southcot, 116 f, 119 t, 120 g, 125 c, 143 n, 143 q, 151 b, 162 u
Southern, 179 s
Southwell, 126 u
Sparke, 163 t
Specott, 149 h, 166 t, 186 n
Speke, 111 q
Spencer, 141 k
Spring, 184 c
SPURWAY, 184
Spurway, 108 c
Stafford, 141 e
Stapledon, 104 b
STAPLEHILL, 119
Stapleton, 141 b, 154 u
Staveley, 97 h
Stawley, 128 d
St. Cleere, 122 n, 156 d, 156 e
Steere, 108 c, 109 f
Stephen, 170 p
Stert, 188 d
Stevens, 142 o
Stighull, 147 t
St. Leger, 117 f, 158 s, 165 f
St. Maure, 161 h
Stocker, 115 v
Stokel, 148 e
Stone, 120 d, 165 d
Stowell, 123 t, 173 b
Stowford, 102 r, 137 d
Stradling, 190 s
Strechleigh, 145 b, 185 k
Strechley, 130 u, 149 a
STROBRIDGE, 128
STRODE, 185
Strode, 111 u, 112 f, 185 i, 191 p
Stukeley, 115 s, 122 n, 126 p, 159 r, 163 s, 175 u
STURE, 169
Sture, 168 f
Stury, 122 n
Style, 130 u
Sweet, 184 g
Sweetland, 111 s, 111 v
Sydenham, 120 g, 138 t
Talbot, 121 k, 121 l, 123 q
Talboys, 123 u
Taverner, 115 p
TAWLEY, 125
Taylor, 164 g, 173 g
Thomas, 151 g
Thorne, 136 k, 161 e
TOTHILL, 163
Tothill, 134 r, 162 u
Touchet, 124 b
Townsend, 151 g, 191 w
Towse, 108 c
Trefrey, 179 t
Tregonwell, 111 t
Trekarell, 120 f
Trelawney, 151 c
TREMAYNE, 117
Tremayne, 120 g, 134 v, 154 q
Trend, 172 i
Trenyke, 108 f
Trevanion, 110 s, 112 g
Trevit, 141 a
Triplett, 103 w
Trobridge, 115 s, 156 d, 173 b, 190 p
Tuckerman, 126 n
Turgis, 110 p
Turner, 175 p
Turpin, 175 n
Twyt, 121 h
Tylley, 138 q
Ufflete, 137 i
Upcot, 127 n
Upton, 117 d, 158 o, 189 g
Usher, 133 d
Vace, 170 s
Valletort, 129 d, 129 f
Varey, 120 h
Vasey, 117 f
Vaughan, 186 o
Vavasour, 166 t
Verney, 122 u
Vicary, 104 h
Viell, 106 t
Vigures, 164 g
Vincent, 155 t
Vivian, 116 g, 176 b
Vowell, 126 s
Wadham, 161 h
Waldrope, 99 v
Walker, 146 t, 162 s
WALROND, 137
Walrond, 103 u, 147 v, 156 d, 178 q, 181 f
Walsingham, 142 u
Waltham, 146 t, 172 e
Walton, 142 o
Warder, 163 n
Warr, 117 c
Warre, 138 s
Warring, 178 o
Warwick, 190 o, 190 r
Wayre, 119 n
Weare, 151 h
Webb, 115 u
WEBBE, 128
Webber, 100 g, 101 e
Weekes, 105 b, 154 q, 154 v
Wheeler, 105 i
Wells, 118 o
Welsh, 171 s
Westlake, 135 q
Westmanton, 135 r
Weston, 139 q
White, 183 f, 186 n
Whitfield, 140 b
Whiting, 138 q, 149 b
Whitley, 179 p
Wikes, 126 t, 168 d
WILLESFORD, 178
Willet, 127 t
Willoughby, 138 r
Windegate, 152 e
Winslade, 142 p
Wise, 116 d, 135 s, 169 e, 189 g
Wivell, 150 b
WOLFE, 170
Wollacombe, 142 o, 167 t
WOLSTON, 183
Wolston, 100 e
Wood, 109 f, 130 r, 136 h
Woodleigh, 169 h, 189 d, 191 n
Worth, 136 g, 171 q, 184 e, 185 i
Wortham, 135 o
WOTTON, 133
Wotton, 127 r
Wyatt, 154 o
Yard, 161 h, 173 e, 180 h, 186 n, 190 q
YEO, 103
Yeo, 138 p, 140 e
Yolden, 99 r
York, 138 r
Zouch, 122 r

Note.—*This leaf to be cancelled when the work is completed.*

Davy.

A William Davy alias Dewy. =

B Robert Davy alias Dewy of Ebberley in Roborough. = Letitia daughter & heir of

C Roger Davy of Ebberley 1424 anno 2 Hen. VI. = Thomazine d & h of John Fitzwalter of Ebberley.

D William Davy of Ebberley = Alice daughter of

E Richard Davy of Ebberley =

F William Davy of Ebberley. = daughter of Barry of Winscott

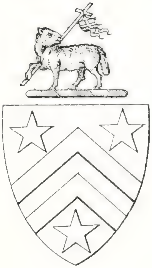
G John Davy of Ebberley = Isotte dau & coh. of John Blinsan of Blinsan.

H Richard Davy of Ebberley. = daughter of Chapple of Chittlehampton. | Thomas Davy = Dennis d of Robt Limpenny. of Beaford page 99 N. | John Davy (3 son) = Jane daughter of Hamlin of St Teath. | wife of Staveley.

I John Davy of Ebberley. = Alice daughter of ...... Dennis of Gusland. | Ann (1 daughter) | Margaret (2 daughter)

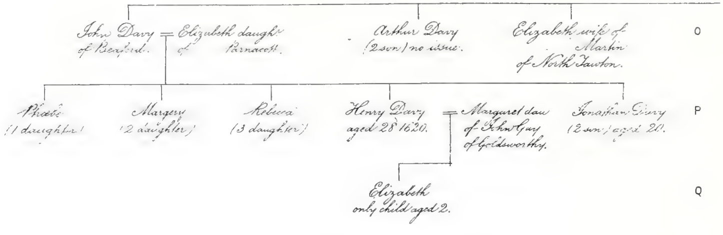
K John Davy of Ebberley in Roborough. = Faith daughter of John Poiners | Thomas Davy (2 son) | Nathan Davy (3 son) | Joan (1 daughter) | Elizabeth (2d daughter)

L Henry Davy. | Azarias Davy. | John Davy. | Gawen Davy. | Mary.



Arms _ Argent 2 chevronels sable between 3 mullets gules.

Crest _ a holy lamb passant regardant proper, Staff & cross r.



John Davy of Beaford. = Elizabeth daught of Parnacott.

Arthur Davy (2 son) no issue.

Elizabeth wife of Martin of North Tawton.

O

Phœbe (1 daughter)

Margery (2 daughter)

Rebecca (3 daughter)

Henry Davy aged 28 1620. = Margaret dau of John Gay of Goldsworthy.

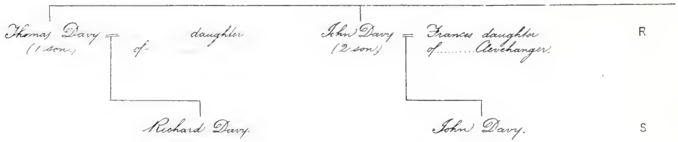
Jonathan Davy (2 son) aged 20.

P

Elizabeth only child aged 2.

Q

Authority.— Harleian MSS. 1164 fol 45 b.



Thomas Davy (1 son) = daughter of

John Davy (2 son) = Frances daughter of.........Clevehanger.

R

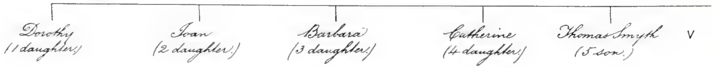
Richard Davy.

John Davy.

S

Arms.— Barry wavy of six argent and azure, on a chief gules, three pairs of barnacles or.

Authorities.— Harleian MSS. 1080 fol 171 b.—& 1163 fol 44.



Dorothy (1 daughter)

Joan (2 daughter)

Barbara (3 daughter)

Catherine (4 daughter)

Thomas Smyth (5 son)

V

Davy.

N Thomas Davy of Beaford page 97 H = Dennis daughter of Robert Limpenny

O Magdalen wife of Blagdon of Blagdon

Joan wife of Heddon of Dowland.

Bartholomew Davy (3 son) = Wilmot daughter of William Hawkridge of Dowland

Bartholomew Davy (1 son)

Thomas Davy (2 son)

Martha wife of John Lebourne (a Frenchman)

Q John Davy page 97 H. = Jane daughter of . . . . Hamlin of St. Teath in Cornwall

R Ralph Davy (3 son) = ... daughter of . . . . . Rice of Sherwill.

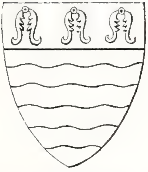
Alice wife of Oliver Coliber Rector of Roborough

. . . . . . wife of . . . . . Gist of Kilkhampton.

. . . . wife of . . . . Yolden of Bickington.

S Richard Davy

Smyth.



T John Smyth of Dartmouth = daughter of & widow of John Anthony of Exeter.

U John Smyth of Dartmouth 1620 = Elizabeth daughter of Richard Dyer of Barnstaple

V Richard Smyth (1 son) aged 24 = Mary daughter of Thomas Waldrope of Dartmouth

John Smyth (2 son)

Nicholas Smyth (3 son)

Gilbert Smyth (4 son)

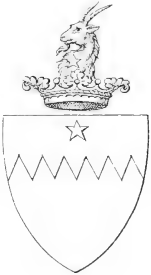
Authorities. Harleian MSS 859 fol 53,.. 1080 fol 212 b,_ 1163 fol 40. 1164 fol 49 b,_ 1091 fol 37 b,_ 1399 fol 27 b,_ 1538 fol 99,_ 3288 fol 108,_ 5840 fol 29 b,_ 5871 fol 16 b, Westcote page 562 and Poles Devon.

Richard Savery of Great Totnes. (2 son.) = Agnes daughter of ... Buckington. B

Christopher Savery of Great Totnes = Fridesweth dau & coh of John Servington of Tavistock. — Christian wife of Thomas Martin Mayor of Totnes. — Nicholas Savery of Great Totnes. page 101 G. = Joan daughter of John Giles of Bowden. C

Richard Savery. — Agnes. — Catherine. — Joan. — Agnes wife of Richard Lacy of Totnes. — Joan unmarried. D

Margaret wife of Thomas Bond of Cornwall. — Dorothy wife of William Martin of Broadhempston. — Joan wife of Arthur Wolston of Staverton. — Agnes (4 daughter.) — Elizabeth (5 daughter.) — Honar (6 daughter.) E



Arms:_ Or a chief indented gules, a mullet for difference.

Crest Out of a ducal coronet or, a goats head sable armed of the first, and charged on the neck with a mullet for difference.

Dyer.

Richard Dyer of Malborough. = Katherine dau & heir of .. Martin of Malborough. F

Authorities._ Harleian MSS. 1080 fol 212 & 1163 fol 40 b.

Richard Dyer of Malborough. = Ann daughter of ...... Webber alias Gilbert of West Allington. G

William Dyer aged 32. 1620. = Mary daughter of John Shapley of Totnes. H

Richard Dyer aged 5 1620. — Mary (1 daughter) aged 7. — Agnes (2 daughter) aged 6. — Joan (3 daughter) aged 1 month. I

Savery.

A John Savery = of Halberton.

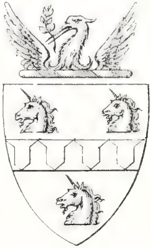
B Christopher Savery = of Great Totnes (1 son)

C Richard Savery (1 son) no issue. | Alleyn Savery (2 son) no issue. | Stephen Savery of Great Totnes. = Joan dau. & coheir of John Servington, of Tavistock.

D Elizabeth wife of William Pridham | Mary wife of William Roope of Allington. | Christopher Savery of Shilston Sheriff of Devon 1620. = Joan daughter of Thomas Carew of Haccombe. | Alleyn Savery of Sharpwick in Co. Somerset. = .. daughter of Hebditch.

E Christopher Savery (1 son) = Joan dau. & coh. of Nich. Gilbert alias Webber of Bowringsley. | Carew Savery (2 son) | Edward Savery (3 son. | Stephen Savery (1 son.) | John Savery (2 son.)

F Christopher Savery (1 son) aged 2. | Servington Savery (2 son) | Joan. | Bruges.



Arms. — Gules a fess vairé between 3 Unicorns heads couped or.

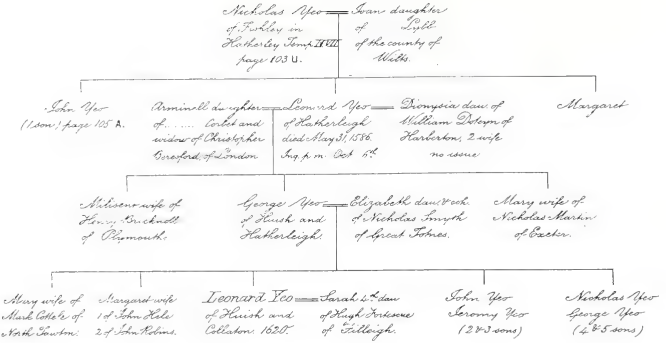
Crest. — Between 2 wings displayed sable a heron's head erased argent holding in the beak an olive branch vert.

Nicholas Savery of Great Totnes page 100 C. = Joan daughter of John Giles of Bowdon.

H Joan (1 daughter) | Agnes 2 daughter. | Richard Savery of Willing in Rattery Parish. = Willmot dau. of Robert Carey of Clovelly. | John Savery (2 son) | Giles Savery (3 son)

I Robert Savery of Willing 1620. = Sibell dau. of Richard Halse of Kenedon. | John Savery (2 son) | Richard Savery (3 son) | Joan (1 daughter) | Mary wife of Henry Luscombe Parson of Thurleston. | Jane wife of Capt. Geo. Rashley of Fowey.

K Richard Savery (1 son) aged 20. | Robert Savery (2 son) | Jane (1 daughter) | Willmot (2 daughter) | Philippa (3 daughter)



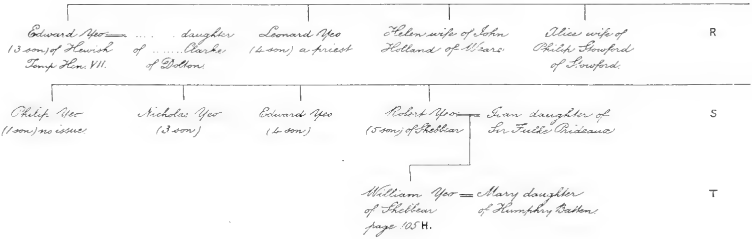
N
Nicholas Yeo of Forkley in Hatherley Temp H VII page 103 U. = Joan daughter of Lybb of the county of Wilts.

O
John Yeo (1 son) page 105 A.
Arminell daughter of...... Corbet and widow of Christopher Bereford of London = Leonard Yeo of Hatherleigh died May 31, 1586. Inq. p. m. Oct 6th = Dionysia dau. of William Doterm of Harberton, 2 wife no issue
Margaret

P
Milisent wife of Henry Bricknoll of Plymouth.
George Yeo of Huish and Hatherleigh. = Elizabeth dau. & coh. of Nicholas Smyth of Great Totnes.
Mary wife of Nicholas Martin of Exeter.

Q
Mary wife of Mark Cottele of North Tawtm.
Margaret wife 1 of John Hele 2 of John Robins.
Leonard Yeo of Huish and Collaton. 1620. = Sarah 4th dau of Hugh Fortescue of Filleigh.
John Yeo, Jeromy Yeo (2 & 3 sons)
Nicholas Yeo, George Yeo (4 & 5 sons)

Authorities.—Harloian MSS.—889 ff 91, 98b, 123b, 1080 ff 68b, 69, 70, 72, 1091 fol 76, 1142 fol 15b, 1149 fol 16, 1162 fol 16b, 1163 ff 138, 157b, 159, 160, 173b, 1399 ff 57, 62, 83, 1538 ff 189, 189b, 190b, 3288 ff 56, 56b 156b, 5840, 65b, 71, 94b, 5871, 25b, 27b, Additional MSS.—14315 p 69,—Westcote page 592 and Poles Devon.



R
Edward Yeo (3 son) of Hewish Temp Hen. VII. = ... daughter of ...... Clarke of Dolton.
Leonard Yeo (4 son) a priest
Helen wife of John Holland of Weare
Alice wife of Philip Stowford of Stowford.

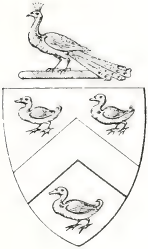
S
Philip Yeo (1 son) no issue.
Nicholas Yeo (3 son)
Edward Yeo (4 son)
Robert Yeo (5 son) of Shebbear = Joan daughter of Sir Fulke Prideaux

T
William Yeo of Shebbear page 105 H. = Mary daughter of Humphry Batten.

Yeo

N Nicholas Yeo of Heanton Sachville = Elizabeth dau & heir of Sachville

O John Yeo of Heanton Sachville = Alice daughter of



P William Yeo of Heanton Sachville = Ann daug & heir of John Esse or Ash of Westesse

Arms. _ Argent a chevron sable between 3 drakes azure beak and legs or

Q Robert Yeo of Heanton Sachville = Joan dau & heir of William Pine of Bradwell.

Crest. _ A peacock close proper

R Robert Yeo of Heanton Sachville = Isabel dau & heir of John Brightley of Brightley

S John Yeo of Heanton Sachville = Alice dau & coh of William Jewe of Cotleigh.

T William Yeo of Heanton Sachville = Ellen dau & coh of William Grenville of Stow in Cornwall.

U Robert Yeo of Heanton Sachville = Alice daughter of John Walrond of Bradfield.
Nicholas Yeo 2 son of Fishley page 102 N. = Joan daughter of Lyle of the Co of Wilts.

V William Yeo of Heanton Sachville (2 son) = Jane daughter of Sir Thomas Fulford of Fulford.
Elizabeth wife of John Crocker of Lineham.
Joan (2 daughter)

W Alice wife of Humphrey Colles of Denworthy.
Joan wife of John Tuplett of Cornwall.
Robert Yeo of Heanton Sachville = Margaret dau of Bartholomew Fortescue of Filleigh.
Humphry Yeo (2 son)

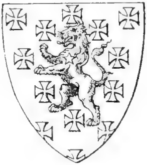
X Henry Rolle 3rd son of George Rolle of Stephenstone. = Margaret daughter & heir.

Gertrude dau & coh of Geo. Stapledon of Co Notts. = Leonard Yeo of North Petherwin. = Elizabeth dau of John Halse of Kennedon. - John Yeo. William Yeo. Edmund Yeo (no issue.) B

Edward Yeo of North Petherwin. = Elizabeth daughter of John Killegrew of Arwennack. Ebbott wife of Arthur Arscott of Dunsland. Arminal wife of Degory Penson of Penfound, Cornwall. C

Mary. Gertrude Dorothy. Elizabeth. Susan Margaret. Judith. Ann. D

Longe.



Robert Longe of the Wiltshire Family. = **Arms.**—Sable semee of crosses pattée and a lion rampant argent charged on the breast with a mullet. E

Richard Longe = ... daughter of Bell of Bengreve. F

Walter Longe = Joan daughter of Thos. Hale of Warwick. John Longe killed in France Temp. Hen. VIII. G

Walter Longe of Gloucester (1 son). = ... daughter of Cox. Thomas Longe of North Molton (2 son). = Faith daughter of .... Bullarthy & widow of .... Vicary. James Longe (3 son.) H

Anthony Longe (1 son) aged 23 in the service of E. of Bath. Giles Longe (2 son) aged 20. Walter Longe (3 son) aged 12. William Longe (4 son) aged 10. Ann (1 daughter) Francis (2 daughter) Joan (3 daughter) I

Authorities.— Harleian MSS.—1080 fol. 304b.—& 1163 fol. 193b.

Zenobia (1 daughter) Katherine (2 daughter) Susan wife of Robert Gunter. Mary wife of William Maynard. Sarah (5 daughter) Agnes (6 daughter) K

Yeo.

A Ann daughter of Honychurch (1 wife.) = John Yeo of Atworthy in Bradworthy page 102 O. = . . daughter of ...... Anderton (2 wife.)

B Robert Yeo of Hatherleigh = Mary daughter of Hugh Gifford. — Arminell wife of William Weekes of Honychurch. — Joan (1 daughter) — Mary (3 daughter) — John Yeo of Bradworthy see below gen. E. = ... daughter of . . Hill of Heligan in Cornwall.

C John Yeo of Reed in the parish of Hatherleigh. = Rebecca daughter of Henry Rolle of Heanton Sachville. — Hugh Yeo (2 son) no issue

D Robert Yeo. — John Yeo. — Samuel Yeo. — William Yeo. — Leonard Yeo. — Robert Yeo. Bartholomew Yeo. twins. — Susan. — Jacquet. — Frances. — Margaret.

E John Yeo of Bradworthy see above gen. B. = ... daughter of .... Hill of Heligan, Cornwall.

F Robert Yeo of Bradworthy 1620 = Alice daughter of Oliver Kelley of Kelley.

G Oliver Yeo (1 son) — James Yeo. (2 son) — Edmund Yeo (3 son) — Samuel Yeo (4 son) — John Yeo (5 son) — Robert Yeo (6 son) — Jonathan Yeo (7 son)

H William Yeo of Shebbear see page 102 T. = Mary dau of Humphrey Betten.

I Humphrey Yeo of Shebbear 1620. = Ann daughter of Richd Weeke.

K Robert Yeo (1 son) aged 23. — Ferdinand Yeo (2 son) — Joseph Yeo 3 son. — George Yeo (4 son) — John Yeo (5 son)

William Risdon of Winscott 1620 see below gen. S. = Ioan d. of George Pollard, relict of Michael Barry of Winscott O

Margaret, wife of William Eyre of Westdown.
Trisham Risdon (1 son) = Pascoe daughter of Thomas Chaffe of Exeter.
John Risdon (2 son.) P

Iane (1 daughter)
Ioan (2 daughter)
Margaret (3 daughter)
Giles Risdon (1 son) aged 11.
John Risdon (2 son.)
William Risdon (3 son) Q

Arms.— Argent 3 birdbolts sable

Crest.— An elephants head erased ermine tusked or

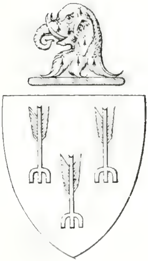
Thomas Risdon of Parkham Reader of the Inner Temple, London. = Wilmot daughter of Thomas Gifford of Halsbury
William Risdon of Winscott see above gen O (3 son) = Joan daughter of George Pollard of Langley, widow of Michael Barry.
Philip Risdon, Edward Risdon (4 & 5 sons)
John Risdon, Anthony Risdon (6 & 7 sons) S

Giles Risdon of Parkham 1620. = Elizabeth dau. & coh. of William Viell of Trevorder in Cornwall.
Thomas Risdon of Sandwell in Harberton Reader of the Inner Temple. = Mary daug. & coh. of William Hawkins of Plymouth. T

Francis Risdon (1 son) aged 17
Thomas Risdon, Simon Risdon (2 & 3 sons)
Mary (1 daughter), Agnes (2 daughter)
Ioan (3 daughter, Catherine (4 daughter)
Ann wife of Lewis Dabbles of Marland.
Mary (2 daughter), Prudence (3 daughter) U

Authorities.— Harleian MSS 1080 ff. 168, 169, 1163 ff 41, 163, 164, 168. and Westcote page 507.

Risdon.



N Thomas Risdon of Parkham & of Oakhampton =

O Geoffrey Risdon of Parkham =

P Richard Risdon of Parkham = Matilda daughter of John Bray

John Risdon

Q John Risdon of Parkham =

R Elizabeth dau & h of Thos Bremelcombe of Honychurch 1 wife = Gilis Risdon of Parkham = Philippa widow of .... Mountjoy (2 wife)

S Roger Risdon 8 son

Ellen unmarried

Ambrose Risdon of Buckland Brewer (2 son) = Mallory dau of Will Braddon of Sutcombe

Jane wife 1 of Edmd Bowden 2 of John Alford of Oakhampton

Pascoe wife of John Boteler of Parkham

Joan wife of Mathew Mountjoy of Beckerton

Margaret wife of Richd Inglett of Allington

T Pascoe wife of Richard Moring 2 of John Allen both of Torrington

Philip Risdon of Buckland Brewer = Grace dau & coh of Willm Albot of Hartland

Thomas Risdon (2 son) = Joan daughter of Abraham Bagfeild of Buckland, Brewer

U Mallorie 4 daughter

Elizabeth 5 daughter

William Risdon (1 son) aged 23 = Jane daughter of John Molesworth of Eglosheil in Cornwall.

John Risdon (2 son, aged 18.

James Risdon (3 son) aged 13

Anthony Risdon (4 son) aged 11.

V Philip Risdon aged 1 year

Valentine Risdon aged 3 weeks

Grace aged 3 years

Authorities.– Harleian MSS 1080 fol. 206 & 1163 fol. 31.

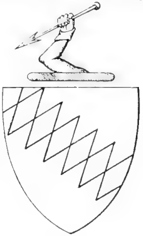
William Plumleigh of Dartmouth (1 son) = Joan daughter of Allen Page of Totnes
Robert Plumleigh (3 son) = Elianor daughter of Thomas Payne of Dartmouth
Thomas Plumleigh (2 son) = Elizabeth daughter of Robert Shapleigh of Dartmouth

B

William Plumleigh of Dartmouth = Joan daughter of Thomas Spurway of Exminster
John Plumleigh Mayor elect of Dartmouth = Margaret daughter of Evan Towse of Dartmouth
John Plumleigh of Cornwall (1 son) = Joan daughter of John Steere of Bradley

John Plumleigh (1 son) aged 14
George Plumleigh (2 son) aged 5
Ann aged 18
Sabina aged 10
Margaret aged 8

Thomas Plumleigh (1 son)
John Plumleigh (2 son)
Arthur Plumleigh (3 son)



Arms.– Ermine a bend fusilly gules

Crest.– An arm embowed vested gules cuffed argent holding in the hand a dart of the first barbed of the second

Margaret wife of John Doteyn
Elizabeth wife of William Trenyke

William Fountayne of East Bawcombe (1 son) = Mary daughter of John Carswell of Peter Tavy
Richard Fountayne (3 son)
Margaret wife of Nicholas Ford of Blackawton

Hugh Fountayne (1 son)
William Fountayne Sergeant at Arms to King James
Margaret
Elizabeth

Richard Fountayne (2 son, aged 31
George Fountayne (3 son) aged 27
Edward Fountayne (4 son) aged 25.
Honor (1 daughter)

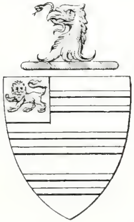
Authorities.– Harleian MSS 889 fol 140, 1080 fol 209 b,– 1091 fol 111 b,– 1163 fol 33 b,– 1399 fol 98, 1538 fol 253, 3288 fol 117, 5185 fol 56, 5840 fol 113 b,– 5871 fol 33 b,– & Westcote page 549.

Plumleigh

A
. daughter of . . . . Eastchurch of Chudleigh = John Plumleigh of Dartmouth = Ann daughter of John Fortescue of Fallonpit (2 wife)

B
Ferdinand Plumleigh no issue
Barbary daughter of Stephen Eyre (1 wife) = John Plumleigh Mayor of Dartmouth 1620 = Margaret daughter of Nicholas Martin widow of John Elliot 2 wife
Thomas Plumleigh no issue
Lewis Plumleigh no issue

C
Thomas Plumleigh (2 son)
Richard Plumleigh (1 son) aged 24 = Elizabeth daughter of Willm Nuthorn
George Plumleigh (2 son) aged 19
Ann wife 2 Nicholas Ford of Ford
Barbara 2 daughter aged 15



Arms. — Argent 3 bars gemelles gules, on a canton azure, a lion passant guardant or.

Crest. — An eagles head erased . . . . . holding in the beak a snake

Fountayne

E
William Fountayne of Bawcombe = Eleanor daughter of Hutchins

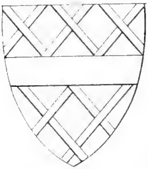
F
Margery wife of Richard Wood of Ugborough
Hugh Fountayne of East Bawcombe = Margery daughter of Hugh Steere of Bradley.
Thomas Fountayne (2 son)

G
Joan daughter of . Peter of Compton = Thomas Fountayne (2 son) = . daughter of Halswell (2 wife, no issue)

H
John Fountayne (1 son) died 1603 = Jane daughter of George Reynell of Malston
Stephen Fountayne (2 son)
William Fountayne (3 son) no issue

I
John Fountayne of Stokenham aged 32 = Jane daughter of Nicholas Rolle of Berry, Pomeroy
Jane (2 daughter)
Judith wife of Robert Bennet of Broad clist

Cabell



Arms. — Vert fretty argent over all a fess gu

Richard Cabell of Frome Selwood in Co. Somerset = N

Richard Cabell of Buckfastleigh = Susan daughter of John Peter of Buckfastleigh O

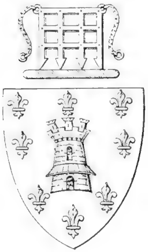
Bridget wife of Thomas : Weston of Totnes | Susan wife of Thomas Turgis of Buckfastleigh | Ann wife of John Hele of Shaugh | **Richard Cabell** of Buckfastleigh = Mary daughter of George Prestwood of Whetcombe | Samuel Cabell (2 son) P

Authorities. — Harleian MSS 1080 fol 211 b, & 1163 fol 37

Alice wife of Walter Geare of Heavitree | William Somaster (2 son) | Walter Somaster (3 son) R

Margaret wife of John Cliffe of Essex Clerk of the Signet | Grace wife of Richard Fowell of Fowellscombe | Joan 2 wife of John Ford of Ashburton | Radigund wife of John Trevanion of Cornwall | Robert Somaster (2 son) | Richard Somaster (3 son) S

John Somaster (1 son) disinherited for marrying against his fathers consent | Thomas Somaster (2 son) Archdeacon of Cornwall, parson of Beer Ferrers no issue T



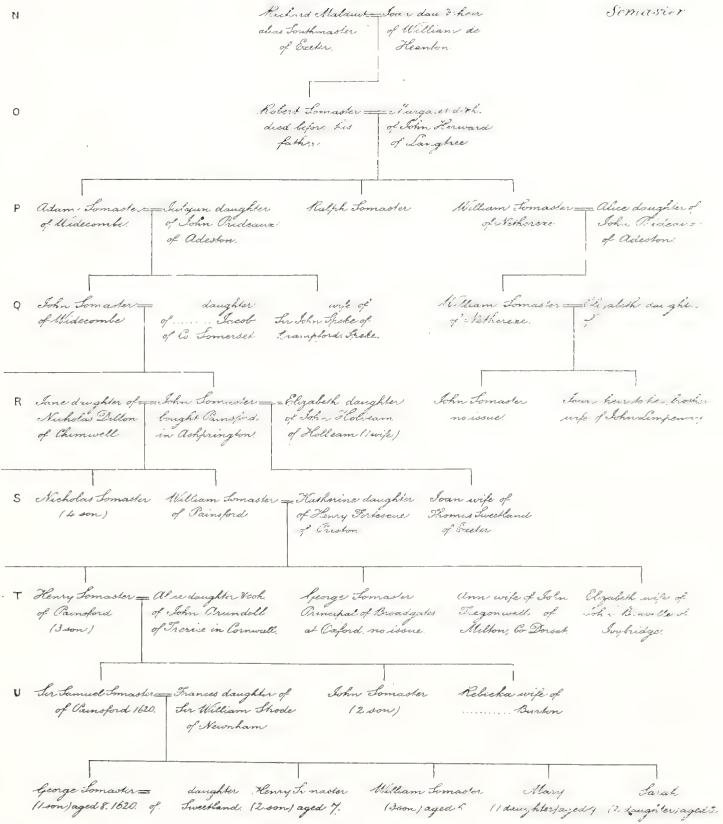
Arms. — Argent a tower triple towered within an orle of fleur de lis sable

Crest. — A portcullis argent chained or. "The Creast to this Coate was granted by Robt Cooke Clo 1st March 1586 under his hand and seale of his Office" Harl 1080 fol 207 b,

Note. — The Visitation commences with William Somaster generation S

Authorities. — Harleian MSS 889 fol 50, 1080 fol 207 b, 1091 fol 36 b, 1153 fol 85, 1163 fol 30 b, 1399 fol 25 b, 1538 fol 96, 3288 fol 111, 121, 5185 fol 78 b, 5840 fol 27 b, 5871 fol 16. Additional MSS 14315, page 14 Westcote pp 500, 551 and Poles Devon

Somaster



N Richard Maldut alias Southmaster of Exeter = Joan dau & heir of William de Heanton.

O Robert Somaster died before his father = Margaret dtr. of John Herward of Langtree

P Adam Somaster of Widecombe = Juliyan daughter of John Prideaux of Adeston. Ralph Somaster. William Somaster of Nethereze = Alice daughter of John Prideaux of Adeston.

Q John Somaster of Widecombe = daughter of .... Jacob of Co. Somerset. wife of Sir John Speke of Hampford Speke. William Somaster of Nethereze = Elizabeth daughter of

R Jane daughter of Nicholas Dillon of Chimwell = John Somaster bought Painsford in Ashprington = Elizabeth daughter of John Holbeam of Holbeam (1 wife). John Somaster no issue. Joan heir to her brother wife of John Limpenny

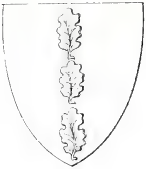
S Nicholas Somaster (4 son). William Somaster of Painsford = Katherine daughter of Henry Fortescue of Preston. Joan wife of Thomas Sweetland of Exeter

T Henry Somaster of Painsford (3 son) = Alice daughter & coh. of John Arundell of Trerice in Cornwall. George Somaster Principal of Broadgates at Oxford, no issue. Ann wife of John Tregonwell, of Milton, Co Dorset. Elizabeth wife of John Benville of Ivybridge.

U Sir Samuel Somaster of Painsford 1620. = Frances daughter of Sir William Shode of Newnham. John Somaster (2 son). Rebicka wife of .... Burton

George Somaster (1 son) aged 8. 1620. = daughter of Sweetland. Henry Somaster (2 son) aged 7. William Somaster (3 son) aged 5. Mary (1 daughter) aged 4. Sarah (2 daughter) aged 2.

Mylford.



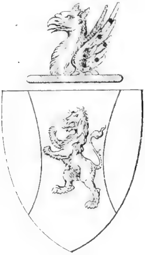
George Mylford =
of Wickington
in South Tawton. A

Arms.— Argent, 3 Oak leaves in pale, proper.

Authority.— Harleian MS. 1164 fol. 43b.

Richard Mylford = Margaret dau of George Burgoin of South Tawton.
of Wickington. B

William Mylford of Wickington. | Richard Mylford (2 son) | George Mylford (3 son) | Dorothy (1 daughter) | Jane (2 daughter) | Mary (3 daughter) | Ann (4 daughter) C



Arms.— Sable a lion rampant between 2 flaunches or.
Crest.— A griffins head sable with wings endorsed or, pellettee.

Prestwood

Reginald Prestwood =
of Worcester. D

Authorities.— Harl MSS 889 fol 22b, 1080 ff. 204b, 367b, — 1163 fol 29b, 1399 fol 8b, — 1538 fol 35b, — 3288 fol 23b, — 5840 fol 6b, 5871 fol 10 — Westcote page 545.

Thomas Prestwood = Alice daughter of Thomas Gale of Crediton.
of Exeter. E

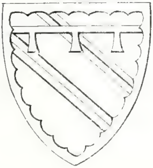
Gilbert Prestwood (1 son) no issue. | Gilbert Prestwood (2 son) no issue. | Thomas Prestwood Mayor of Exeter 1756. = Mary daughter of William Shode of Newnham. F

George Prestwood of Whitcombe in North Huish. = Julian dau of Nich Martin of Exeter. | Susan wife of Wm Martin Recorder of Exeter. | Mary wife of Richd Trevanion. | Katherine (3 daughter) | Thomas Prestwood of Totnes 1620. = Mary dau of Nich. Goodridge of Totnes. G

Thomas Prestwood (1 son) aged 29. | George Prestwood (2 son) | Mary wife of Rich. Cabell. | Julian. | Thomas Prestwood aged 13. | Mary aged 16. | Susan aged 10. H

Note.— The Visitation commences with Thomas Prestwood Generation F.

(The early generations of this Pedigree differ so much in Poles Devon and appear on comparing dates so much more probable that both Accounts are here placed side by side Ed.)



Arms.– Argent a bend cotised sable, a label of three points azure, all within a bordure engrailed of the second.

A	William Dowriche = of Dowrish in Sandford	
B	Nicholas Dowriche = of Dowrish 41 Hen III 1257.	
C	William Dowriche = of Dowrish Temp Ed. I.	Nicholas Dowriche = of Dowrish Temp. King John.
D	Thomas Dowriche = of Dowrish 9 Ed. II. 1315	William Dowriche = of Dowrish
E	William Dowriche = of Dowrish I Ed. III 1327	Richard Dowriche = Temp Ed. I.
F	John Dowriche = of Dowrish 9 Ed III 1335	William Dowriche = of Dowrish 30 Ed. I 1302.
G	William Dowriche = of Dowrish 14 Ed III 1340.	Richard Dowriche = of Dowrish 8 Ed. II. 1314.
H	Thomas Dowriche = of Dowrish 40 Ed. III 1366	William Dowriche = of Dowrish 19 Ed III 1345
I	Thomas Dowriche = of Dowrish 13 Ric II 1389.	
K	Richard Dowriche = of Dowrish 1 Hen. V 1413.	
L	Thomas Dowriche = of Dowrish 18 Hen. VI 1439.	

To = page 115

Authorities.– Harleian MSS. 1050 fol. 101, 1163 ff. 43, 61, Westcote page 618 and Poles Devon

11·1.

Tremayne.

John Tremayne = daughter of
of Collacombe.
28 Ed. III 1354. N

Thomas Tremayne = daughter of.
of Collacombe. O

Nicholas Tremayne = daughter of
of Collacombe
Temp. Hen. IV. P

Thomas Tremayne =
of Collacombe. Q

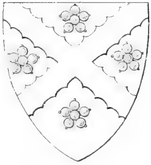
TT = page 117.

Robert Dowriche (3 son) = Mabel daughter of John Eston of Estn in Morchard — Elizabeth wife of John Northcot of Crediton — Hugh Dowriche (2 son) clericus = Anne daughter of Sir Richd. Edgecomb — Clement Dowriche (4 son) R

William Dowriche aged 32 1620 = Elizabeth dau. of John Rudge of Morchard — John Dowriche aged 30 in the Netherlands — George Dowriche aged 24 in the East Indies — Philip Dowriche aged 20 Merchant in London — Aleana Dowriche. — Walter Dowriche — Mary — Elizabeth. S

George Dowriche aged 7 years — Elizabeth aged 3 months — Mary — Ann — Joice. — Susan. T

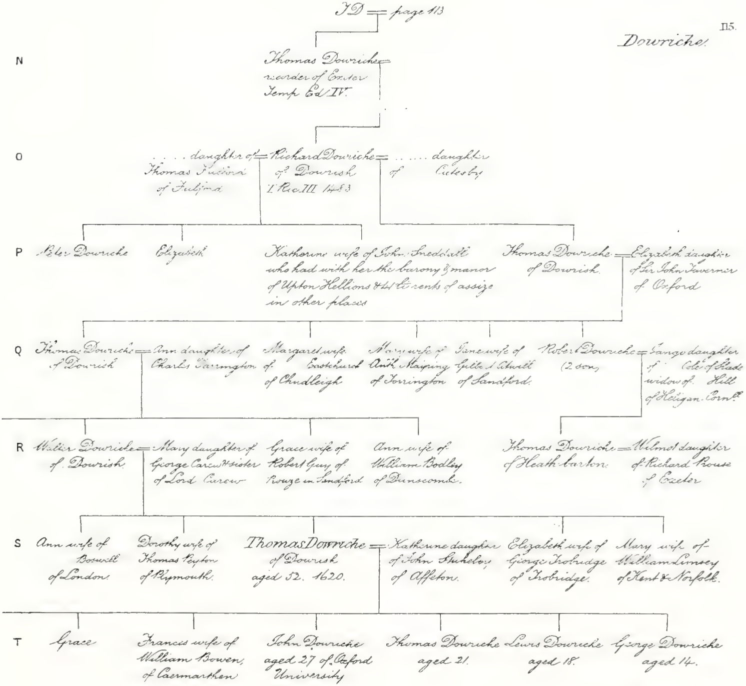
Robert Napper Knight & Baronet (youngest son.) — John Napper no issue. — Alexander Napper no issue. U



Arms. Argent a saltire engrailed between four cinquefoils gules.

Authorities. Harleian MSS. 1080 fol 21 & 1163 fol 1.

Dowriche.



I D = page 113

N Thomas Dowriche = warden of Exeter Temp Ed IV.

O . . . . daughter of Thomas Fulford of Fulford = Richard Dowriche of Dowrish 1 Ric III 1483 = ... daughter of Catesby

P Peter Dowriche — Elizabeth — Katherine wife of John Sneddall who had with her the barony & manor of Upton Hellions & 4l ts rents of assize in other places — Thomas Dowriche of Dowrish = Elizabeth daughter of Sir John Taverner of Oxford

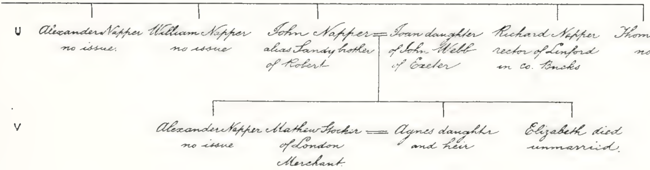
Q Thomas Dowriche of Dowrish = Ann daughter of Charles Farrington — Margaret wife of Eastchurch of Chudleigh — Mary wife of Anth Maiping of Torrington — Jane wife of Gilbert Atwill of Sandford — Robert Dowriche (2 son) = Sango daughter of Cole of Slade widow of Hill of Heligan Cornw

R Walter Dowriche of Dowrish = Mary daughter of George Carew & sister of Lord Carew — Grace wife of Robert Guy of Rouze in Sandford — Ann wife of William Bodley of Dunscombe — Thomas Dowriche of Heath barton = Wilmot daughter of Richard Rouse of Exeter

S Ann wife of Boswell of London — Dorothy wife of Thomas Peyton of Plymouth — Thomas Dowriche of Dowrish aged 52. 1620. = Katherine daughter of John Stukeley of Affeton — Elizabeth wife of George Trobridge of Trobridge — Mary wife of William Linsey of Kent & Norfolk

T Grace — Frances wife of William Bowen, of Caermarthen — John Dowriche aged 27 of Oxford University — Thomas Dowriche aged 21 — Lewis Dowriche aged 18 — George Dowriche aged 14.

Napper.



U Alexander Napper no issue — William Napper no issue — John Napper alias Sandy brother of Robert = Joan daughter of John Webb of Exeter — Richard Napper rector of Linford in co. Bucks — Thomas Napper no issue.

V Alexander Napper no issue — Mathew Stocker of London Merchant = Agnes daughter and heir — Elizabeth died unmarried.

Arms.— Gules three dexter arms conjoined at the shoulders and flexed in triangle habited or, the fists clenched argent.

Crest. – Two arms embowed vested or, cuffed argent between their hands a head proper, thereon a high crowned hat sable.

Note.— The Visitation of 1620 commences with Thomas Tremayne (generation B)

Authorities.— Harleian MSS. 889 fol 89 b, 1080 fol 215 b, 1091 fol 73, 1163 fol 144 b 1399 fol 56, 1538 fol 185, 3288 fol 106, 5840 fol 64 b, 5871 fol 25, Add! MSS. 14315 page 40. Westcote page 587 and Polis Devon.

D
Richard Tremayne (3 son) = Joan dau. & coheir of Oliver Wise.
Jane wife of Oliver Kelley of Kelley
Agnes
Margaret

E
Henry Tremayne
Oliver Tremayne
Leonard Tremayne

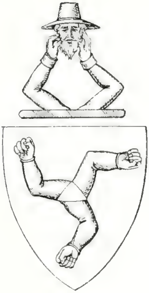
F
Katherine wife of John Harris of Lanrest
Jane wife of John Southcot of Southcot
Margaret wife of Sir Thomas Dennis
Mary wife of ..... Samuel of Cornwall.
Bridget wife of Philip Dennis of Padstowe
Roger Tremayne (1 son) = Ann dau. of Rich. Coffin of Portledge
Robert Tremayne died young
John Tremayne twin with Rich.^d

G
Edmund Tremayne died young.
Wilmot wife of Smith of St Germans
Philippa wife of Hannibal Vivian of Trelowarren
Dionysia died unmarried
Mary died unmarried

H
Arthur Tremayne. John Tremayne both died young.
Digory Tremayne (2 son) aged 24 = Mary daughter of .... Addington of Bidiford.
John Tremayne 3 son aged 22 in Bohemia.
Richard Tremayne (4 son) aged 19.
Roger Tremayne 5 son aged 17.

I
Grenville Tremayne aged 5.
Arthur Tremayne aged 3.

Tremayne.



T. T = page 114 Q

A Nicholas Tremayne of Collacombe, in Lamerton = daughter of Sir John Damarck

B Thomas Tremayne of Collacombe = Jane daughter of Thomas Carew

C John Tremayne of Collacombe 9 Hen VII 1494 = ... daughter of Warr — .... wife of Sir Richard Edgcombe

D Catherine wife of Ralph Brye of Cornwall. — Maude wife of .... Upton — John Tremayne died before his father = Emma daughter of John Beare of Huntsham — Christopher Tremayne (2 son)

E Thomas Tremayne of Collacombe 4 Edward VI 1550 = Philip daughter of Roger Grenville of Stow in Cornwall — Margery.

F Digory Tremayne of Collacombe (3 son.) = Elizabeth dau of Vasey of Tamerton. — Edmond Tremayne (2 son) = Eulia dau of Sir John St Leger of Annery. — Nicholas Tremayne, Andrew Tremayne twins slain at Newhaven 1564. — Richard Tremayne Treasurer of Exeter Cathedral died 1584. = Joan dau of Sir Piers Courtenay of Ugbrook.

G Arthur Tremayne of Collacombe aged 70 1620. = Mary daughter of Sir Richard Grenville, of Stow in Cornwall. — Frances Tremayne no issue — Katherine unmarried — Elizabeth wife of John Giffard of Halsbury — Philippa wife of . Emley of Bideford

H Elizabeth wife of Baldwin Acland of Hawkridge — Eulalia wife of Thomas Lower of Treloske in Cornwall. — Edmund Tremayne (1 son) aged 25. = Bridget daughter of Sir John Cooper of Southampton. — Bridget, Catherine — Margaret, Rebecca.

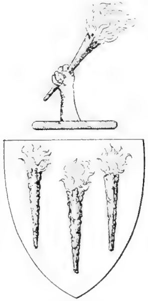
I Thomas Tremayne aged 2. — John Tremayne aged 1.

Thomas Collyns of Offwell = Joan daur & heir of Richard Wells of Offwell. O

Henry Collyns of Ottery St Mary = Joan daur & heir of Humphry Tarrant | William Collyns of Offwell 1620. = Margaret dau. of Thomas May of Exeter. | Grace wife of Thomas Heydon of Farway. | Ann wife of Peter Franklin of Widworthy. P

Joan only child aged 20. wife of to Edmund Prideaux 2 son of Sir Edmund. | Thomas Collyns aged 24. 1620. = Mary daughter of John Beare of Huntsham. | William Collyns aged 21. 1620. = Thomazin dau. of John Beare of Huntsham. | Prudence wife of John Beare of Woodmanton. Q

William Collyns | Joan died 1620 aged 1 year | Margaret R



Arms.- Azure three torches or inflamed proper.

Crest.- A cubit arm erect the hand holding a torch all proper.

Authorities.- Harleian MSS. 1080 fol 84 b, and 1163 ff 37 b, 247 b. & Westcote page 562.

Note Harleian MSS 1163 separates these 2 pedigrees but 1080 unites them as above by making Thomas marry 2 wives Sibell & Alice.

Alexander Staplehill of Dartmouth (1 son) = Jane daughter of John Edgcombe of Topsham. | Aldred Staplehill of Dartmouth (2 son) = Selphine dau of John Follet of Dartmouth. | John Staplehill (3 son) = Richord dau of Nicholas Adams. V

Thomas Staplehill (1 son) aged 10 | Alexander Staplehill (2 son) aged 3 | Jane (1 daughter) Susan (2 daughter) | Samuel Staplehill (1 son) aged 9 | Aldred Staplehill (2 son) aged 7. | Thomas Staplehill (3 son) aged 2. W

Collings.

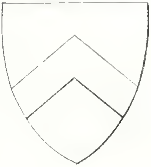
N Sibell dau & heir of John Wayne of Ottery St Mary = Thomas Collyns of Ottery St Mary = Alice daughter of Eveleigh

O John Collings of Ottery St Mary Parson of Huish = Elizabeth dau of Thomas Doyleigh of Holcomb Co. Oxon

P …… wife of Sir John Dowdel of Ireland | Roger Collings of Barnshill 1620 = Dorothy daughter of Andrew Merit of Queens Camel Somerset | …… wife of Parsons

Q Mary wife of Edward Hole of Alphington | Dorothy wife of John Sherman | John Collings (1 son) aged 19 | Thomas Collings (2 son) | Elizabeth aged 8.

Staplehill.



Arms.– Argent a chevron sable

Authorities.– Harleian MSS. 1080 fol 172 b, 1163 ff 36, 43 b, and Westcote page 624

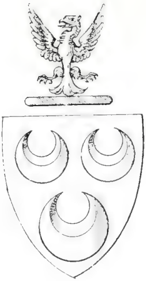
S Thomas Staplehill =

T Elizabeth daughter of John Frenchard of Indeho = Walter Staplehill of Exeter = Amy daughter of Thomas Gile of Crediton.

U Cheston daughter of Alex Pinkellek of Cornwall = Gilbert Staplehill of Exeter and of Dartmouth = Susan daughter of Lidstone

V Sabian wife of Thomas Newman of Exeter | Agnes wife of William Kent of Dartmouth | Gilbert Staplehill (1 son) 1620. = Dorothy daughter of Marfin. | William Staplehill (2 son) | Arthur Staplehill (3 son)

W Cheston a daughter | Gilbert Staplehill aged 1 | Elizabeth aged 3.



Harrys A

Arms.- Sable three cresent argent

Crest.- An eagle displayed or

Note.- The visitation commences with B
John and William generation F

Authorities.- Harleian MSS 889 fol 87b.- 1080 fol 184, 1091 fol 68, 1163 fol 108, 1538 fol 178b.- 1399 fol 54, 3288 fol 92b, 5185 fol 64b, 5840 fol 62b.- 5871 fol 24b.- and Poles Devon. C

John Harrys =
of Radford
Temp Hen V

John Harrys = B
of Radford

John Harrys = C
of Radford

John Harrys = D
of Radford

John Harrys = daughter & heir of . Stone of Stone in Lifton
of Stone in Lifton
14 Hen VIII 1522

Francis Harrys = Phillipa dau. of Sir Thomas Grenville of Stow in Cornwall E
of Radford

wife of John Gawdie of Hall in Harleston, Cornw.

John Harres = Ann daughter of Becket w.ma.d Anthony Samuel of Cornw. F
of Lanrest in Cornwall

William Harres = Katherine dau & coh. of Henry Esse alias Trekenell of Cornwall.
of Radford

Katherine dau of Thos Tremayne of Collacombe. = John Harres = Jane sister & heir (2 wife) G
of Lanrest

Frances dau of Thos Southcot of Bovy widow of Otho Peter. = daughter of Sydenham & relict of . Knyvett (2 wife) = Sir Christopher Harrys = Barbara dau of John Arscott of Dunsland (1 wife)
of Radford
1620.

Elizabeth wife of John Varey. H

Philippa.

Katherine

JOHN HARRYS = Joan dau & heir of John Harte of Stoke Climsland in Cornwall.
of Lanrest 1620

John Harrys
died young.

Christopher Harrys (1 son) aged 30. = Gertrude dau. of Sir Bernard Grenville of Stow in Cornwall. I

John Harrys
(2 son)

Robert Harrys
Percy Harrys
(3 & 4 sons)

Cecily wife of John Pollexfen of Maidecombe

Honor (2 daughter)
Bridget (3 daughter)
Mary (4 daughter)

Carew.

Authorities._ Harleian MSS. 889 ff 33b, 136, 1080 ff 77, 78, 1091 fol 31b, 1163 ff 29, 240, 1399 ff 16, 93b, 1538 ff 63, 294b, 3288 ff 34, 39, 123, 161, 5185 fol 24b & Poles Devon.

A Walter Fitzother Temp. Willm I = Beatrice daughter of ....

B Gerald Fitzwalter of Mulesford Co Berks 10 Hen I. 1108. = Nesta daughter of Reese ap Griffith

C William Fitzgerald held Hermitage Co Bucks 1183. =
Maurice Fitzgerald
David Fitzgerald Bishop of St Davids

D Robert Fitzwilliam
Ida wife of Walkering de Harang
Otho Fitzwilliam or de Carrio held Brampton 1194 & 1203 = Margaret dau of
Richard Fitzwilliam called de la mare.
Ralph Fitzwilliam

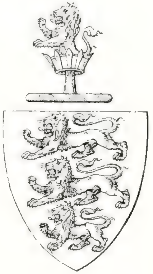
E William de Carew had Mulesford confirmed to him May 16. 1212. = Beatrice daughter of .

Arms._ Or 3 lions passant in pale sable

F Nicholas de Carew dead 1231 heirs then under age. =

Crest._ A main mast, the round top set off with palisadoes or, therefrom issuing a demi lion sable.

G William de Carew died 1286. =



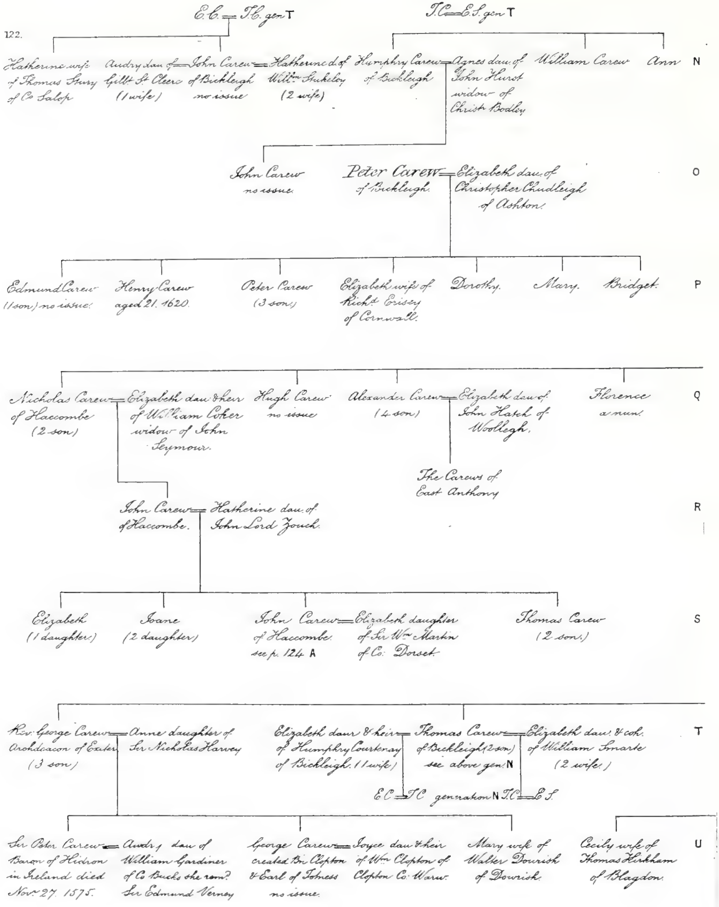
H Nicholas de Carew died 1297. = Amicia daughter of Richard Twyt

I Nicholas de Carew died 1311. = Amicia dau of Sir Hugh & sister of Sir John Peverell.
Beatrice wife of .... Barry.

Sir John Peverell gave Weston Peverell to Nicholas Carew with Amicia his sister.

K Elinor dau. & coh of William Mohun married about 1297 = Sir John Carew died 17 Ed II 1324 = Joan dau of Gilbert Lord Talbot she remd John Dartmouth
David Carew
Nicholas Carew ancestor of Carews of Beddington.
William Carew.

L Nicholas Carew of Mohuns Ottery died June 20. 1324. no issue. = Alianore dau of Gilbert Lord Talbot married (about) 1317.
Margaret dau of John Mohun of Dunstorhoing 1348. = John Carew held lands in Mohuns Ottery died 1363. = Elizabeth Corbett widow of John Corney living 1363
M.M. = I C.
Joan wife of Guy de Brian



E.C. = T.C. gen T

T.C. = E.S. gen T

N
Katherine wife of Thomas Stury of Co Salop
Audry dau of Gilbt St Cleere (1 wife) = John Carew of Bickleigh no issue = Katherine d. of Willm Stukeley (2 wife)
Humphry Carew of Bickleigh = Agnes dau. of John Hurst widow of Christr Bodley
William Carew
Ann

O
John Carew no issue
Peter Carew of Bickleigh = Elizabeth dau. of Christopher Chudleigh of Ashton

P
Edmund Carew (1 son) no issue
Henry Carew aged 21. 1620
Peter Carew (3 son)
Elizabeth wife of Richd Erisey of Cornwall
Dorothy
Mary
Bridget

Q
Nicholas Carew of Haccombe (2 son) = Elizabeth dau & heir of William Coker widow of John Seymour
Hugh Carew no issue
Alexander Carew (4 son) = Elizabeth dau. of John Hatch of Woollegh
Florence a nun

The Carews of East Anthony

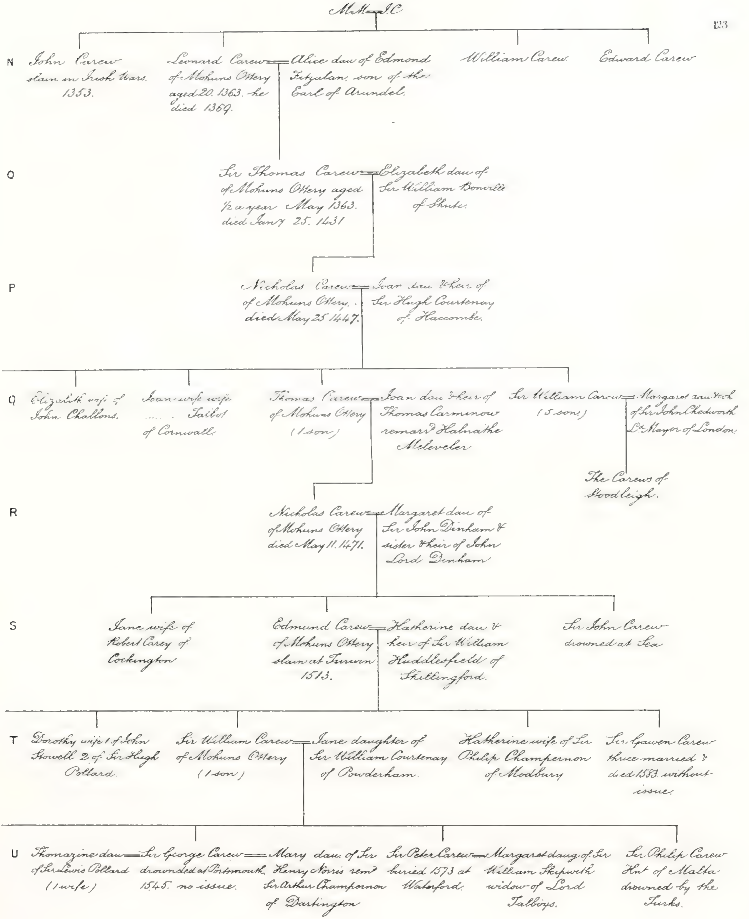
R
John Carew of Haccombe = Katherine dau. of John Lord Zouch

S
Elizabeth (1 daughter)
Joane (2 daughter)
John Carew of Haccombe see p. 124 A = Elizabeth daughter of Sir Wm Martin of Co: Dorset
Thomas Carew (2 son)

T
Rev. George Carew Archdeacon of Exeter (3 son) = Anne daughter of Sir Nicholas Harvey
Elizabeth daur & heir of Humphry Courtenay of Bickleigh (1 wife) = Thomas Carew of Bickleigh (2 son) see above gen. N = Elizabeth dau. & coh. of William Smarte (2 wife)

EC = TC generation N TC = ES

U
Sir Peter Carew Baron of Hidron in Ireland died Nov. 27. 1575 = Audry dau of William Gardiner of Co Bucks she rem. Sir Edmund Verney
George Carew created Bn Clopton & Earl of Totness no issue = Joyce dau & heir of Wm Clopton of Clopton Co: Warw.
Mary wife of Walter Dowrish of Dowrish
Cecily wife of Thomas Kirkham of Blagdon



M.M. = I.C.

N
John Carew slain in Irish Wars. 1353.
Leonard Carew of Mohuns Ottery aged 20. 1363. he died 1369. = Alice dau of Edmond Fitzulan, son of the Earl of Arundel.
William Carew.
Edward Carew

O
Sir Thomas Carew of Mohuns Ottery aged ½ a year May 1363. died Jany 25. 1431 = Elizabeth dau of Sir William Bonville of Shute.

P
Nicholas Carew of Mohuns Ottery. died May 25 1447. = Joan dau & heir of Sir Hugh Courtenay of Haccombe.

Q
Elizabeth wife of John Challons.
Joan wife wife ..... Talbot of Cornwall.
Thomas Carew of Mohuns Ottery (1 son) = Joan dau & heir of Thomas Carminow remarrd Halnathe Meleveler
Sir William Carew (5 son) = Margaret dau & coh of Sir John Chedworth Ld Mayor of London.
The Carews of Stoodleigh.

R
Nicholas Carew of Mohuns Ottery died May 11. 1471. = Margaret dau of Sir John Dinham & sister & heir of John Lord Dinham

S
Jane wife of Robert Carey of Cockington
Edmund Carew of Mohuns Ottery slain at Turwin 1513. = Katherine dau & heir of Sir William Huddesfield of Shellingford.
Sir John Carew drowned at Sea

T
Dorothy wife 1 of John Stowell 2 of Sir Hugh Pollard.
Sir William Carew of Mohuns Ottery (1 son) = Jane daughter of Sir William Courtenay of Powderham.
Katherine wife of Sir Philip Champernon of Modbury
Sir Gawen Carew thrice married & died 1583. without issue.

U
Thomazine dau of Sir Lewis Pollard (1 wife) = Sir George Carew drowned at Portsmouth. 1545. no issue. = Mary dau. of Sir Henry Norris remd Sir Arthur Champernon of Dartington
Sir Peter Carew buried 1573 at Waterford. = Margaret daug. of Sir William Skipwith widow of Lord Talboys.
Sir Philip Carew Knt of Malta drowned by the Turks.

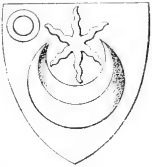
John Carew = Elizabeth dau. of
of Haccombe | Sir Willm Martin
page 122 gen 5. | of Co. Dorset. A

Christian wife 1 of Richard Brooke of Cheshire 2 of Richard Donne of Utkington
Thomas Carew = Mary daughter of William Hoddy of Co. Dorset
of Haccombe
Henry Carew (2 son)
Mary wife of John Touchet son of Lord Audley. B

William Carew (1 son) no issue.
Peter Carew (2 son) no issue.
John Carew = Elizabeth daughter of .... Hill. of Shilston.
of Haccombe
Katherine 1 daughter Dorothy 2 daughter Barbara 3 daughter
Mary 4 dau. Margaret 5 dau. Joan 6 dau. C

Thomas Carew (1 son) aged 19
John Carew (2 son) aged 17.
Richard Carew (3 son) aged 15.
Peter Carew (4 son) aged 12.
Edward Carew (5 son) aged 10.
Ursula aged 14. D

Minshull.



Nicholas Minshull =
a younger brother of the Cheshire Family

Arms.— Azure an estoile of six points between the horns of a crescent argent in dexter chief point an amulet or E

Authorities.— Harleian MSS. 1080 fol 196 b. & 1163 fol 17.

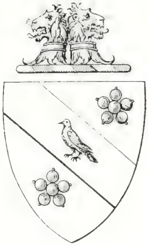
Edward Minshull = (1 son) F

William Minshull (1 son)
Geoffrey Minshull = daughter of . . Bromley of Nantwich Co Cest
(2 son)
Edward Minshull (3 son)
Thomas Minshull (4 son) G

Edward Minshull = daughter of
of Nantwich
John Minshull = Ellen daughter of Randle Mainwaring of Nantwich Co. Cest
(2 son)
Randle Minshull = daughter of Griffin of Barderton Co. Cest
(3 son) H

Geoffrey Minshull (1 son) aged 28. 1620.
Thomas Minshull of Exeter aged 22
John Minshull (3 son) aged 14. I

A Otho Peter =
of Bowhay



B John Peter = Elizabeth daughter
of Bowhay. of William Hurst
of Oxton.

C Otho Peter = Frances dau. of
of Bowhay Thomas Southcot
of Bovey-tracey

D John Peter
of Bowhay 1620
aged 42

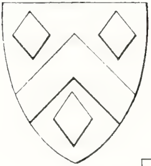
Elizabeth wife 1 of
James Dawbney 2
of William Keymer

Arms.– Gules on a bend or between 2 cinquefoils argent a cornish chough proper

Crest.– Two lions heads erased and endorsed the dexter or the sinister azure collared, the collars counterchanged

Authorities.– Harleian MSS.– 1163 fol. 22 b, & 1164 fol. 44.

Tawley



Arms – Argent a chevron azure between thee lozenges sable

Authorities – Harleian MSS 1080 fol. 210 b, and 1163 fol. 34

G Robert Tawley = daughter
of Marldon. of Gilbert.

H Thomas Tawley = Elinor daughter
of Marldon of John Ford
of Dittesham.

John Tawley = . daughter
(2 son) of . . . . .

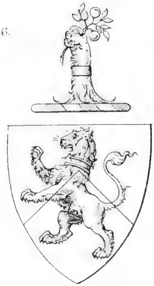
I Mary (1 daughter) aged 18

Elizabeth (2 daughter) aged 8

Thomas Tawley = Margaret dau
of Marldon of John Ellacott
aged 24. 1620. of Exeter.

Ambrose Tawley (2 son) aged 21

Arthur Tawley (3 son) aged 12



Giles. N

John Giles of Bowdon in Ashprington = Elianor dau & heir of . Tuckerman.

Arms.— Per Chevron argent and azure a lion rampant counterchanged collared or

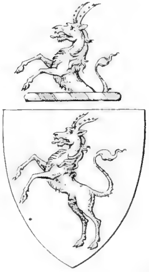
Crest.— A lions gamb erased & erect charged with a bar or, and holding an apple branch vert fructed of the second.

William Giles of Bowden. = Joan daughter of John Blackhall of Totness O

John Giles of Bowden = Agnes daughter of Sir Hugh Stukeley of Affeton | Joan wife of Nicholas Savery of Totnes. | William Giles (2 son) P

Sir Edward Giles of Bowden 1620. = Mary dau. & heir of Edmund Drew widow of Walter Northcot. | Jane wife of Richard Steere of Morleigh | Christian wife of George Yard of Churston. | Agnes wife of Philip Lowman of Netherton. | Joan wife of John Luscombe of Luscombe. | Ann wife of William Wotton of Ingleborne. Q

Authorities.— Harleian MSS.— 889 fol 41 b,— 1080 fol 131 b,— 1091 fol 35 b, 1163 fol 39, 1399 ff 23 b,— 110, 1538 fol 85 b,— 5185 fol 58 b,— 5840 fol 25 b,— 5871 fol 15, Westcote page 530 & Poles Devon.



Arms.— Sable an antelope salient argent, armed, maned and attired or

Crest.— A demi antelope as in the arms.

Harrys. R

Walter Harrys of Monmouthshire = daughter of

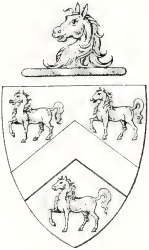
daughter Nowill of (1 wife) = Edward Harrys of Cornworthy. = Ann dau & heir of Will. Huckmore (2 wife.) S

Sir Thomas Harrys Serjeant at Law = . . daughter of Henry Pomeroy | Honor daughter of John Wikes of Northwike. = Arthur Harrys of Cherston 1620 = Phelip daughter of Richard Duke of Otterton. | Susan wife of Henry Fortescue of Cornworthy. T

Sir Edward Harrys Chief Justice of Munster 1620. | Ann wife of Sir Thomas Southwell U

Authorities.— Harleian MSS. 1080 fol 184 b,— 1163 fol 38 b, & Poles. Devon.

Beryman.



N John Beryman = Eleanor daughter
of Berry of .... Upcot

Arms.– Argent a chevron between
3 horses trippant sable

O John Beryman = Elizabeth daughter
of Berry 1620 of Thomas Fulford
of Fulford.

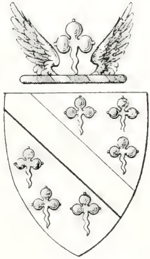
Crest. A horses head erased
sable.

P Ursula (1 daughter) aged 7
Elizabeth 2 daughter aged 1½ years

P **Authorities.**– Harleian MSS. 1080 fol 224 b, & 1163 fol 52 b,

Hakewill.

Authorities.– Harleian MSS. 1080 fol 223 1163.
fol 53 & Westcote page 545



Q Allen Hakewill = ... daughter
of Totnes died of
Temp Hen VIII.

Arms.– Or a bend between six
trefoils slipped purpure.

Crest.– A trefoil slipped purpure
between 2 wings expanded or

R William Hakewill = ... daughter
of Totnes died of John Wotton
Temp Mary Reg of Ingleborne

S John Hakewill = Thomazine daur.
of Exeter 1612. of John Periam

Allen Hakewill (2 son)

William Hakewill (3 son)

T John Hakewill = Frances daughter
of Exeter 1620 of John Goad
(2 son.) of Co: Dorset.

William Hakewill
(1 son) of Lincolns Inn
& Co Bucks, Counseller
at Law & Solr to Q. Anne.

George Hakewill
Doctor of Divinity
Chaplain to Prince Charles.

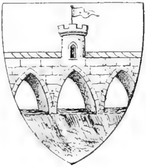
Elizabeth wife 1 of Nich.
Chappell 2 of Henry
Willet both of Exeter.

U John Hakewill (1 son) aged 3.
Joan (1 daughter) aged 5.
Elizabeth (2 daughter) aged 1½ years.

Strobridge A

Arms.— Or, over water proper on a bridge of three arches gules a tower of the last & a pennon hoisted thereon.

Authorities.— Harleian MSS. 1080 fol 214 b, & 1163 fol 42



John Strobridge of Collaton = daughter of . . . A

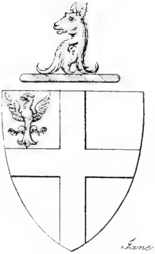
John Strobridge of Bigbury = Cecily daughter of Giles B

Arthur Strobridge of Modbury 1620 = Mary daughter of Hele. C

Mary wife of .... Lippott | Ann wife of Stawley | John Strobridge aged 30. 1620. = ... daughter of........ Finch. | Walter Strobridge (2 son) | Roger Strobridge (3 son) D

Arthur Strobridge (1 son.) | Strobridge (2 son.) | . a daughter E

Webbe.



Arms.— Or a cross sable in the first quarter an Eagle displayed of the second.

Crest.— A hinds heads erased argent, vulned in the neck proper.

John Webbe of Exeter whose Ancestors came from Kent = Agnes daughter of Delahay of France F

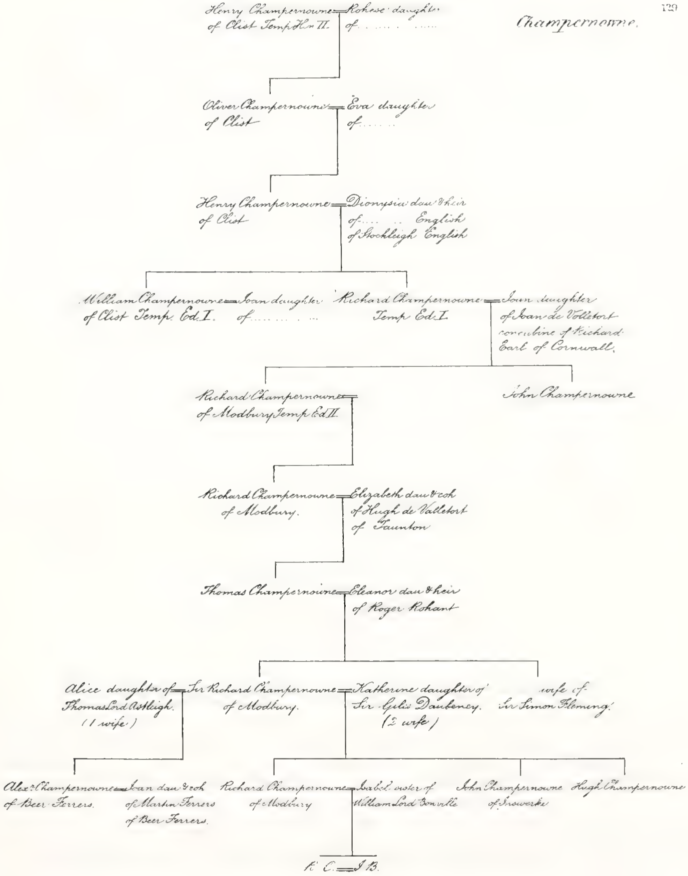
Jane daughter of Humphry Crews of Crews Morchard = William Webbe of Exeter. = Mary daughter of .... Broken of Totnes (2 wife) | Joan wife of John Napper alias Sandy of Exeter. G

John Webbe of Exeter 1620. = Dorothy daughter of Roger Deane of Newton St Petrock H

Elizabeth aged ½ a year. I

Authorities.— Harleian MSS. 1080 fol 218, & 1163 fol 49.

Champernowne.



A Henry Champernowne of Clist Temp Hen II. = Rohese daughter of ....

B Oliver Champernowne of Clist = Eva daughter of ......

C Henry Champernowne of Clist = Dionysia dau & heir of .... English of Stockleigh English

D William Champernowne of Clist Temp. Ed. I. = Joan daughter of ....

Richard Champernowne Temp Ed. I. = Joan daughter of Joan de Volletort concubine of Richard Earl of Cornwall.

E Richard Champernowne of Modbury Temp Ed II =

John Champernowne

F Richard Champernowne of Modbury. = Elizabeth dau & coh of Hugh de Valletort of Taunton

G Thomas Champernowne = Eleanor dau & heir of Roger Rohant

H Alice daughter of Thomas Lord Astleigh. (1 wife) = Sir Richard Champernowne of Modbury. = Katherine daughter of Sir Gilis Daubeney. (2 wife)

wife of Sir Simon Fleming.

I Alexr Champernowne of Beer Ferrers. = Joan dau & coh of Martin Ferrers of Beer Ferrers.

Richard Champernowne of Modbury = Isabel sister of William Lord Bonville

John Champernowne of Inowerke

Hugh Champernowne

R. C. = I. B.

Barby.

John Barby of Barby in Co Northampton = ……daughter of ………… N

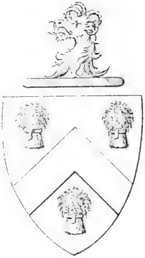
Authorities_ Harleian MSS 1080 fol 223 b, & 1163 fol 55 b,

Edmund Barby a younger son of Ashbrickle in Co Devon = ……sister of Sir James Dyer O

Thomas Barby (2 son)

John Barby of Washfield = Alice daughter of John Eyre of Atherington.

William Barby (3 son) P



Thomas Barby of Washfield = Joan daughter of Thomas Dyer of Shobroke Q

Arms_ Argent a chevron between three garbs sable.

Crest An heraldic tigers head erased argent attired with 4 ramshorns, or,

William Barby of Washfield 1620. = Cecily dau & coh. of Sir John Wood of Shebbear R

Frances wife of Roger Budockshide of Budockshide

Jane wife of Robert Gamage of Glamorgan.

Elizabeth wife of William Cole of Slade: S

Authorities_ Harleian MSS. 1080 fol 213 b, 1091 fol 61, 1163 fol 39 b, 87, 1538 fol 166 Additional MSS. 14315 page 31, & Poles Devon.

Note_ The Visitation commences with Sir Arthur page 131. S.

Bridget wife of Style of Co Dorset

Elizabeth wife 1 of ……. Shetchley 2 of Jacquinto

Mary unmarried

Catherine wife of Richard Hillersdon of Membland.

Ursula wife 1 of ……… Serey 2 of Sir Gerard Sams of Co Essex. U

Frances Champernowne (6 son)

Ursula (1 daughter)

Bridgett (2 daughter)

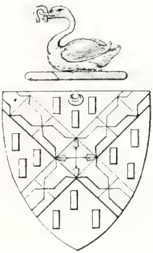
Dorothy (3 daughter)

Ann (4 daughter)

Catherine (5 daur) V

Champernowne

H.C. = I B



O
Hugh Champernowne of Modbury. = Alice dau & heir of John Boys of Wood.

P
William Champernowne of Modbury. = Elizabeth daur & heir of John Chiderleigh

Arms. _ Gules a saltire vaire between 12 billets or, a crescent for difference.

Crest. _ A swan sitting proper holding in the bill a horseshoe or.

Q
Sir John Champernowne of Modbury. = Margaret dau. of Sir Philip Courtenay of Molland

R
Sir Philip Champernowne of Modbury = Catherine daur of Edmund Carew of Mohuns Ottery.

S
John Champernowne of Modbury (1 son) = Catherine daughter of Willm Lord Mountjoy she remd. Morris Berkley of Bruton

Sir Arthur Champernowne of Dartington (2 son) = Mary daughter of Sir Henry Norris widow of Sir George Carew

Katherine wife 1 of Otes Gilbert 2 of Walter Raleigh.

T
Gawen Champernowne of Dartington = Robert daughter of the Count de Montgomery in France

Elizabeth wife of Sir Edward Seymour.

U
Jane wife of .. Collyns of London.

Arthur Champernowne of Dartington 1620. = Bridget daughter of Thomas Fulford of Fulford.

Frances wife of .... Grove of Co. Kent.

Susan wife of ...... Delabarr of London.

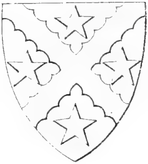
V
Henry Champernowne. (1 son) aged 19.

Edward Champernowne (2 son)

Amyas Champernowne (3 son)

Arthur Champernowne. (4 son)

Gawen Champernowne. (5 son)



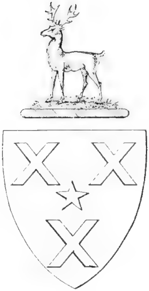
Arms.— Argent a saltire engrailed between 4 mullets sable.

Authorities.— Harleian MSS. 1080 fol. 189 b, 1163 fol. 35
and Poles Devon

Walter Wotton of Ingelborn (1 son) = Silvester daughter & coheir of William Gibbs of Fenton — C

William Wotton of Ingelborn = Ann daughter of John & sister of Sir Edward Giles — D

Walter Wotton (1 son) aged 14. | Arthur Wotton (2 son) aged 9. | William Wotton (3 son) aged 3. — E



Arms.— Azure 3 saltires or a mullet for difference

Crest.— On a mount vert a buck statant proper

Authorities.— Harleian MSS. 1080 fol. 118 b, 1163 fol. 45 b, 3288 fol. 66 b
& 5185 fol. 60.

Raymond Glanvill (4 son) no issue. | Joan wife of ..... Glubb | Margaret wife of John Sherrett | Alice wife 1 of ... Hamlyn 2 of .... Grylls | Agnes wife 1 of .... Brown 2. of .... Langesford. | Dionysia wife 1 of Willm Grylls of Launceston 2 of Charles Glubb | Mary wife 1 of .... Bound 2 of ... Littleton 3 of .... Knight — G

Mary wife of Sir Edward Eskourt of Salisbury. | Francis Glanvill of Tavistock (1 son) aged 39. 1620. = Elizabeth daughter of William Crimes of Buckland Monachorum. | Joan wife of Sampson Hele of Graton. — H

John Glanvill died before 1620 no issue | Alice (1 daughter) aged 15. | Elizabeth (2 daughter) aged 14. | Dionysia (3 daughter) aged 12. | Jane (4 daughter) aged 10 | Margaret (5 daur) died young — I

Wotton.

A William Wotton of Ingelborn = ... daughter of . . . . Holcombe

B John Wotton of Ingelborn Temp Hen VIII = Agnes daughter of . . . Hakewill

C William Wotton (2 son) = Thomazine dau. of Will Martin of Newcourt in Sheepwash

Agnes wife of Andrew Holland, of Weare

. . . . . . wife of William Hakewill of Totnes

Arthur Wotton (3 son) = ... daughter of Constable

D Andrew Wotton (1 son) = Mary daughter of George Farwill of Hill Bishops in Co. Somerset

Walter Wotton (2 son) = Joan dau & heir of Walter Broun of West Allington.

John Wotton (1 son) = Mary daughter of William Usher of Staverton.

E Mary (1 daughter)

Silvester (2 daughter)

Phelip (3 daughter)

Susan (4 daughter)

Ann a daughter

Glanvill.

F John Glanvill of Tavistock 1575. Merchant = ... daughter of

G Nicholas Glanvill of Tavistock (1 son) Merchant = daughter of William Redley alias Poynter of Tavistock.

Thomas Glanvill (2 son) = Joan daughter of John Cornish

John Glanvill (3 son) Chief Justice of the Kings Bench died July 27. 1600. = Alice daughter of John Skerrett of Tavistock, and widow of Sir Francis Godolphin

H Dionysia wife of Thomas Polwhele of Co Cornwall

John Glanvill (2 son) aged 34 1620. of Lincolns Inn = Winefred daughter of William Bouchier of Barnsley in Co Gloucester.

Thomas Glanvill. (3 son) aged 26

Alice died unmarried

I William Glanvill (1 son) aged 5.

Francis Glanvill (2 son) aged 2.

Mary (1 daughter) aged 4.

Margaret (2 daughter) aged 3.

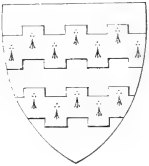
Burnby.

N Edward Burnby of Bratton Clovelley Temp Hen V. = ……daughter & heir of Moyles of Bake in Cornwall

O Thomas Burnby of Bratton = Wilmot dau & coh of Hinocot

P John Burnby of Bratton = Matilda dau & coh of Thomas Croke

Mary wife of Edmund Copleston of Instow.



Arms.– Azure 2 bars embattled counterembattled, ermine

Q John Burnby of Bratton. = Grace dau. of Anthony Pollard of Horwood

Authorities.– Harleian MSS. 889 fol 138 b, 1080 fol 217 b, 1091, fol 82 b, 1163 fol 47 b, 1399 fol 96 b,– 1538 fol 208, 3288 fol 38, 5185 fol 22, 5840 fol 112, 5871 fol 33 b, and Westcote page 494

R Richard Burnby of Bratton = Julian dau. of William Tothill of Exeter.

S Grace unmarried.

Mary wife of Rogers Nichotts

Thomas Burnby of Bratton aged 40 = Mary daughter of John Beare of Bearscomb

Elizabeth wife of Nicholas Bickford.

Joan wife of Henry Beckley.

T Richard Burnby (1 son) aged 9.

Thomas Burnby (2 son) aged 7.

Mary (1 daughter) aged 12.

Elizabeth (2 daughter) aged 10.

Ann (3 daughter) aged 6.

Susan (4 daughter) aged 4

V John Dynham of Wortham aged 65 = Elizabeth daughter of William Tremayne of Cornwall.

Richard Dynham 3 son aged 60 unmarried.

Oliver Dynham (4 son) = daughter of Arundell of Trerise.

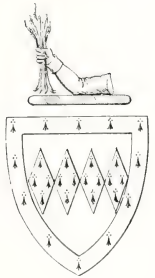
W John Dynham (1 son) aged 35.

Arthur Dynham (2 son) aged 33.

Margaret wife of John Hix of Cornwall.

Grace (2 daughter) aged 28.

Dynham:



Arms.. Gules 4 fusils in fess within a bordure ermine.

Crest._ An arm erect and couped, habited or cuff'd argent the hand proper holding a bundle of rushes sable.

O William Dynham of Wortham = Agnes daughter and coheir of William Wortham of Wortham - Temp Ric. II

P Otes Dynham of Wortham = ...daughter of.... ....

Q Nicholas Dynham of Wortham = Elizabeth daughter of John Westlake

R John Dynham of Wortham = Margaret daughter and heir of William Westmanton of Bonater Co Surrey.
James Dynham (2 son)
Sir William Dynham (3 son) of London.

S William Dynham of Wortham = Ann dau. of John Bifield of London & of Co Lincoln
Joan wife of Willm Carwithen
John Dynham (2 son)
Alice wife of John Wise of Sydenham.
Mary wife of John Eyre of Atherington.
Eliza wife of Robert Hill of Shilston.

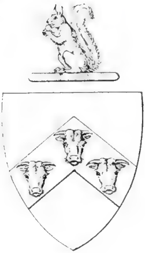
T John Dynham of Wortham = Grace dau. of Sir John Arundel of Trerise
James Dynham (2 son)
Nicholas Dynham (3 son
Frances wife of William Hutchins of Saltashe.
Phelleppa wife of John Heat of Staverton.

V James Dynham (5 son)
Robert Dynham (2 son) = ...daughter of
Iulyan (1 daughter)
Jane (2 daughter)
Mary (3 daughter

W Arthur Dynha

Authorities._ Harleian MSS. 889 fol 86, 1080 fol 217, 1091 fol 67, 1163, fol 46 b, 1399 fol 53 b, 3288, fol 52, 1538, fol 177, 5185, fol 44 b, 5840 f° 42, 5871, fol 24 b and Poles Devon.

Hillersdon.



Arms._ Argent on a chevron sable 3 bulls heads cabosed of the field.

Crest: A squirrel sejant proper cracking a nut or.

Authorities._ Harleian MSS. 1080 fol 214, 1163 fol 41 b, 3288 fol 129 b, Addl MSS 14315 fol 38 Westcote page 529 & Poles Devon

A Roger Hillersdon of Membrand Temp Ed III = Joan dau & heir of Thomas Grimston of Halwell.

B Robert Hillersdon of Membland. = Elizabeth dau of William Moore of Moorehays.

C William Hillersdon of Membland. = Joan daughter of John Fortescue of Combe.

D Andrew Hillersdon of Membland. = Margaret dau. & coh of John Churchill of Littleham.

E Robert Hillersdon of Membland. = Jane dau. & heir of John Cleveden of Co. Wilts.

F
- Joan wife of John Pempons of Cornwall.
- Elizabeth wife of William Burrell of Woodland
- Andrew Hillersdon of Membland. = Elizabeth dau. & heir of Nicholas Snape
- Edward Hillersdon
- John Hillersdon (2 & 3 sons)
- Ann wife of John Holland of Weare

G
- John Hillersdon of Membland = Elizabeth dau of Sir John Kirkham of Blagdon.
- Cecily wife of John Worth of Washfield.

H
- Mary wife of John May of London.
- wife of . . Finch of St. Germans.
- Andrew Hillersdon of Membland. = Barbara dau of John Coplestone of Coplestone.
- James Hillersdon
- John Hillersdon
- Phelip wife of Richard Wood of Harston.

I
- Mary wife of William Courtenay
- Elizabeth wife of . . . . Crumb, of Cornwall.
- Christopher Hillersdon of Membland. = Jane daughter of Sir Richd. Chudleigh of Ashton.
- Hugh Hillersdon.
- Scipio Hillersdon.

K
- Mary 2 wife of Barthol. Thorne of Sheepwash
- Catherine wife of Christopher Drew of Dartmouth.
- Richard Hillersdon of Membland 1620. = Catherine dau of Gawen Champernowne of Darlington.
- Humphry Hillersdon (2 son) = Mary daug of John Jermyn of Exeter.

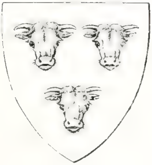
L
- Richard Hillersdon. aged 18 (1 son)
- Edward Hillersdon (2 son,
- Ferdinand Hillersdon (3 son.
- John Hillersdon (4 son)
- Jane (1 daughter)
- Gertrude (2 daughter)
- Mary (3 daughter)
- Ursula (4 daughter,

A Richard Walrond = of Bradfield Temp Hen III

B William Walrond = . of Bradfield Temp Hen III.

C Amicia wife of Alan Dagville | John Walrond of Bradfield and of Bovey. = . daughter of . . | Robert Walrond of Bokingdon = Matilda daur of ……. a widow 1296

D John Walrond of Bradfield and Bovey = Joan dau & heir of John Stowford of Stowford | Alice wife of John Ashford.



E John Walrond = of Bradfield and Bovey.

Arms _ Argent 3 bulls heads caboshed sable, armed or

Crest _ A heraldic tiger sejant sable bezante

F William Walrond = Alice daughter of of Bradford 19 Ed III 1345

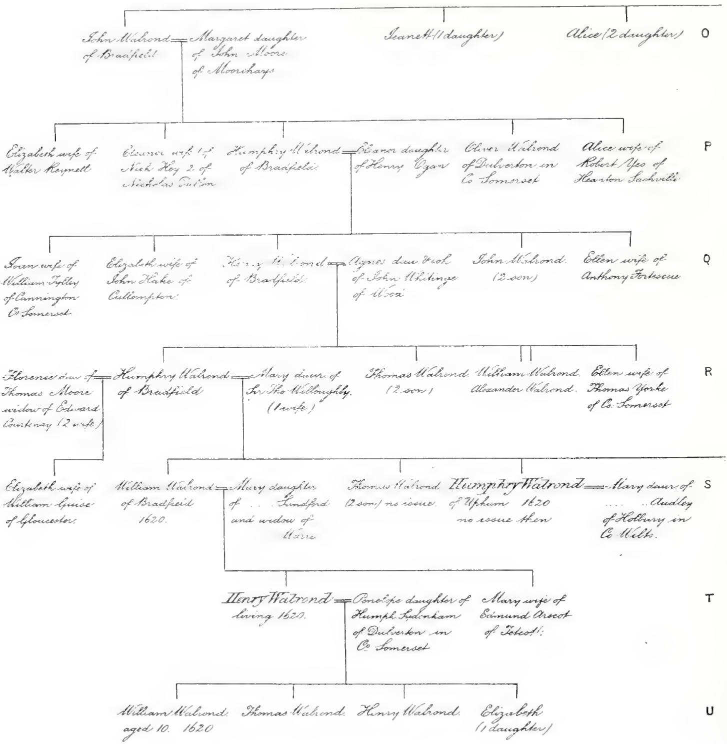
Note _ The visitation commences with William generation **H.**

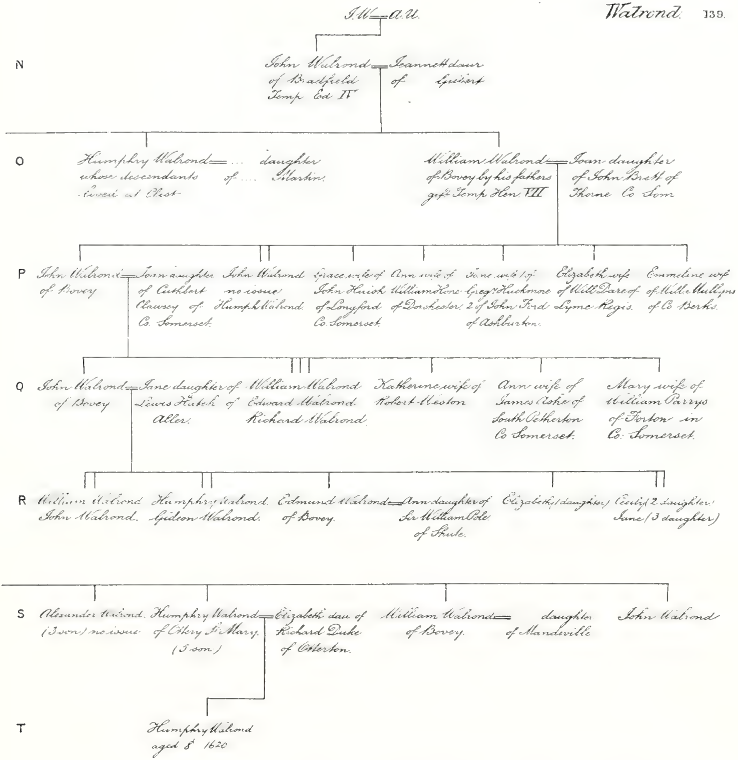
G William Walrond = Alice daughter of Walter Hake of Collumpton of Bradfield

H William Walrond = Julyan daughter of . . of Bradfield

I Joan wife of Walter Reynell of Malston | John Walrond of Bradfield = Alice dau & heir of John Ufflete. | Nicholas Walrond of Langford, in Co Somerset.

J.W. = A.U.


John Walrond of Bradfield
Margaret daughter of John Moore of Moorhays
Jeanett (1 daughter)
Alice (2 daughter)
O
Elizabeth wife of Walter Reynell
Eleanor wife 1 of Nich. Hey 2. of Nicholas Tilton
Humphry Walrond of Bradfield
Eleanor daughter of Henry Ogan
Oliver Walrond of Dulverton in Co Somerset
Alice wife of Robert Yeo of Heanton Sachville
P
Joan wife of William Tylley of Cannington Co Somerset
Elizabeth wife of John Hake of Cullompton
Henry Walrond of Bradfield
Agnes daur & coh of John Whitinge of Wood
John Walrond (2 son)
Ellen wife of Anthony Fortescue
Q
Florence daur of Thomas Moore widow of Edward Courtenay (2 wife)
Humphry Walrond of Bradfield
Mary daur. of Sir Tho Willoughby (1 wife)
Thomas Walrond (2 son)
William Walrond
Alexander Walrond
Ellen wife of Thomas Yorke of Co Somerset
R
Elizabeth wife of William Guise of Gloucester
William Walrond of Bradfield 1620
Mary daughter of .... Lundford and widow of .... Warre
Thomas Walrond (2 son) no issue
Humphry Walrond of Upham 1620 no issue then
Mary daur. of .... Audley of Holbury in Co Wilts
S
Henry Walrond living 1620
Penelope daughter of Humph. Sydenham of Dulverton in Co Somerset
Mary wife of Edmund Arscot of Tetcott
T
William Walrond aged 10. 1620
Thomas Walrond
Henry Walrond
Elizabeth (1 daughter)
U

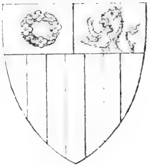

I.W.=A.U.
N
John Walrond of Bradfield Temp Ed IV = Jeannett daur of Guibert
O
Humphry Walrond whose descendants lived at Chst = ... daughter of ... Martin.
William Walrond of Bovey by his fathers gift Temp Hen. VII = Joan daughter of John Brett of Thorne Co Som
P
John Walrond of Bovey = Joan daughter of Cuthbert Clausey of Co. Somerset.
John Walrond no issue
Humph Walrond.
Grace wife of John Huish of Longford Co. Somerset.
Ann wife of William Hone of Dorchester.
Jane wife 1 of Greg Huckmore 2 of John Ford of Ashburton.
Elizabeth wife of Will Dare of Lyme Regis.
Emmeline wife of Will. Mullyns of Co Berks.
Q
John Walrond of Bovey = Jane daughter of Lewis Hatch of Aller.
William Walrond
Edward Walrond.
Richard Walrond.
Katherine wife of Robert Weston
Ann wife of James Ashe of South Petherton Co Somerset.
Mary wife of William Parrys of Forton in Co: Somerset.
R
William Walrond
John Walrond.
Humphry Walrond.
Gideon Walrond.
Edmund Walrond of Bovey. = Ann daughter of Sir William Pole of Shute.
Elizabeth (1 daughter)
Cecily (2 daughter)
Jane (3 daughter)
S
Alexander Walrond. (3 son) no issue
Humphry Walrond of Ottery St Mary. (5 son) = Elizabeth dau of Richard Duke of Otterton.
William Walrond of Bovey. = daughter of Mandeville
John Walrond
T
Humphry Walrond aged 8 1620

Authorities.— Harleian MSS 889 fol 144 1080 fol 219, 1091 fol 115, 1163 ff 49 b, 215, 1399 fol 100 b, 1538 fol 258, 1567 fol 29 b, 31, 3288 ff 71 b, 128 b, 5840 fol 117, 5871. fol 35 Addl. MSS 14315 page 1. Westcote page 484 & Poles Devon.

Garland.

A Robert Garland = Elizabeth daughter of .

Arms.— Or 3 pallets gules, on a chief per pale of the second and sable, a chaplet and a demy lion rampant issuant both argent.



B Thomas Garland of Whitfield = Margaret dau: & coh of William Whitfield of Whitfield.

Authorities. Harleian MSS 1080 fol. 221 & 1163 fol. 137.

C John Garland of Whitfield. = Joan daughter of John Gay of Goldsworthy.

D Elizabeth wife of John Cooke. | John Garland of Whitfield. = Elizabeth daughter and heir of William Larder of Upton Pyne. | Thomas Garland, no issue. | Richard Garland

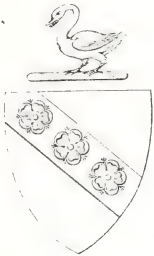
E Richard Garlande of Whitfield (1 son) = Joan daughter of Hugh Yeo of Braunton | Edwd. Garland of Northampton (2 son) | Elizabeth wife of Robert Lavelis of Castle Horneck. | Joan wife of John Aychton of Torrington | Richard Garlande of Black Torrington. (3 son) = Elizabeth dau of ... Berry of Berrynarbor

F John Garland of Whitfield 1620. = Agnes daughter of Roger Molford of Cadbury. | Thomas Garland | Richard Garland | Joan wife of George Pasmore of Exeter. | John Garland of Exeter 1620 = Margery dau: of John Seller of Bideford.

G Mary wife of Arthur Isaak of Buriatt | John Garland (1 son) 1620. = Honor daughter of John Gifford of Brightley | Euseby Garland. (2 son.)

H Theophilus Garland, (1 son) | Francis Garland (2 son.) | Roger Garland. (3 son.) | John Garland. (4 son) | Alice (1 daughter) | Ann (2 daughter)

Cary.



Arms. – Argent on a bend sable 3 roses of the field.

Crest A swan proper

Adam Cary of Castle Cary = Amy daughter of Sir William Trevet.

B John Cary of Castle Cary. = Elizabeth daughter of Sir Richd Stapleton.

C William Cary of Castle Cary. = Alice daughter of Sir William Beauchamp.

D John Cary of Castle Cary = Philip daughter of Sir Warr^n Archdeacon

E Agnes daughter of Lord Stafford (1 wife) no issue = Sir John Cary of Castle Cary = Ann daughter of Sir Guy de Brian

F Sir John Cary Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer. Temp Ric II. = Margaret dau^r & h of Robert Holloway

William Cary of Clovelly = dau^r & heir of .. Bozum of Clovelly.

G Elizabeth dau. of Sir Philip Courtenay of Powderham. (1 wife) no issue. = Sir Robert Cary of Cockington Temp. Hen IV. = Jane daughter of Sir Will Hankford widow of .. Wadham.

H Sir Philip Cary of Cockington = Christian dau^r & coh of .... ..Orchard she remar^d James Portman.

I Elizabeth daughter of Sir Will Paulet (1 wife) = Sir William Cary slain at Tewkesbury 1471. = Alice daughter of Sir Baldwin Fulford 2 wife

K Jane daughter of Sir Nicholas Carew (1 wife) = Robert Cary of Cockington = Agnes daughter of Sir John Hoddy (2 wife) = Margaret d. & h. of Willm Fulkeroy of Dartmouth. (3 wife)

Thomas Cary (2 son) = Elinor dau. & heir of Sir Robert Spinar

J.C. = R.C.

R.C. = A.H.

R.C. = M.F.

T.C. = E.S.

Authorities:– Harleian MSS 889 fol 42b, 119b, 1080 ff 37b, 86b, 1091 ff 33, 34b 1399 ff 21b, 79b, 1538 ff 77b, 82b, 3288 ff 40, 51b, 1567, fol 23, 5185 fol 27, 5840 ff 23b, 91, 5871 fol 15 Addl. MSS 14315 page 16, Westcote page 507 and Poles Devon.

Robert Cary (1 son) = Honor dau of Alexr. Wollacombe of Wollacombe. | Elizabeth wife of Thomas Walton of Co. Somerset. | Mary wife of Humphry Stevens. O

Lancelot Cary = daughter of Winslade of Cornwall. | Richard Cary | Gregory Cary. | Peter Cary. P

Willmot dau & h. of John Gifford of Yeo. (1 wife) = Sir George Cary of Cockington died in Ireland 1599. = Lucy daughter of Robert Lord Rich (2 wife) no issue | Richard Cary. (2 son) | Gregory Cary. (3 son) | Robert Cary. (5 son) R

George Cary no issue | Thomas Cary no issue | Jane (1 daughter) | Ann (2 daughter) | John Cary of Dudley (1 son) = daughter of S

Sir George Cary (1 son) | Thomas Cary (2 son) | Ann a daughter T

J. C. = E. S. 141 K

Sir John Cary of Plashey (1 son) = Mary daughter of Walsingham. | William Cary esquire of the body to Hen. VIII (2 son) = Mary dau. & coh of Thomas Boleyn Earl of Wiltshire. U

Sir Henry Cary K.G. Lord Hunsdon, of Hunsdon, Co Herts. = Ann daughter of Thomas Morgan of Ashtown. V

Cary.

I.C. = R.C. 141 K.

N John Cary = Jane dau & heir of Esmund Devers of Okehampton. (1 son) — Thomas Cary of Cockington (2 son, 143. = Mary daughter of John Southcot of Bovey Tracey

O Thomas Cary (2 son) = Elizabeth daughter of Sir John Fulford relict of Hum. Arundell — John Cary (3 son) — Alice unmarried

P Hannibal Cary. — Andrew Cary. — Henry Cary. — Fulford Cary — Richard Cary. — Mary a daughter

Q Thomas Cary of Cockington (2 son) 1/43 N. = Mary daughter of John Southcot of Bovey Tracey.

R Arthur Cary (6 son) — Grace wife of William Kirkham of Feniton — Joan unmarried. — Elizabeth wife of Richard Kirkham — John Cary of Dudley Co. Staff. (4 son) = ... daughter of .... Norton.

S Sir Edward Cary of Bradford Co. Devon (2 son) = Margery daughter of Blackhurst — Thomas Cary (3 son) — Dudley Carey (4 son) — George Cary (5 son) of Cockington by his uncles gift. = Elizabeth daughter of Sir Edwd. Seymour Knt. & Baronet

T Henry Carey aged 7 1620. — Robert Cary aged 6 1620 — Edward Cary aged 5 1620. — John Cary aged 3 months — Frances (1 dau) aged 3 1620 — Elizabeth (2 dau) aged 2. 1620.

R.C. = A.H. 141 K

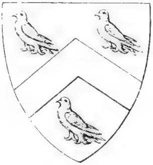
U William Cary of Ladford (3 son) = Joan daughter of Herle of Cornwall.

V William Cary of Ladford. = Jane daughter of .. Gough of Woodbury. — Robert Cary = Christian dau. of John Dennes of Orleigh. — Agnes wife of John Gough. of Woodbury.

Thomas Cary (4 son) | Mary dau of John Prouz of Chagford (1 wife) = James Cary (5 son) = dau of Bassett (2 wife) | Francis Cary (6 son) = dau of John Pyne, of Eastdown. | Mary wife of John Coffin, of Portledge. | Wilmot wife of Ric Savery, of Sladon. | Prudence wife of John Rowe of Staverton. B

Gertrude dau of Richard Carew of Anthony (1 wife) = William Cary of Clovelly 1620. = Dorothy daughter of Sir Edw. Gorges of Wraxhall. (2 wife) | Margaret wife of William Bligh. C

Christian (1 daughter) aged 17. | Phillippa (2 daughter) aged 16. | Robert Cary. (1 son) aged 9. | George Cary. (2 son) aged 8. | William Cary. (3 son) aged 2. | Nicholas Carey. (4 son) aged 1. D



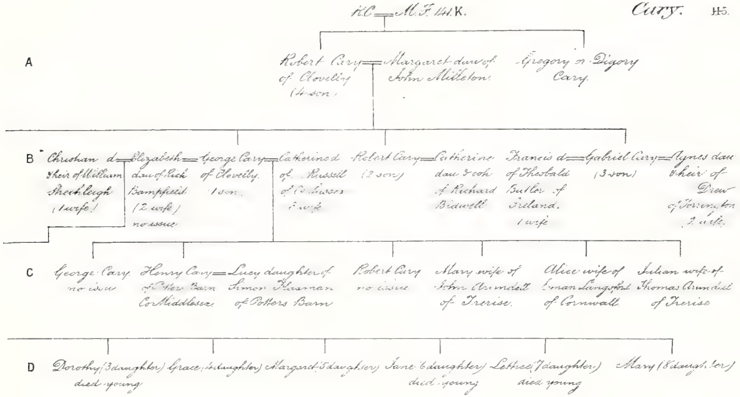
Arms.— Argent a chevron between 3 martlets sable.

Authorities.— Harleian MSS. 1080 fol 222 and 1163 ff 51b, 166b.

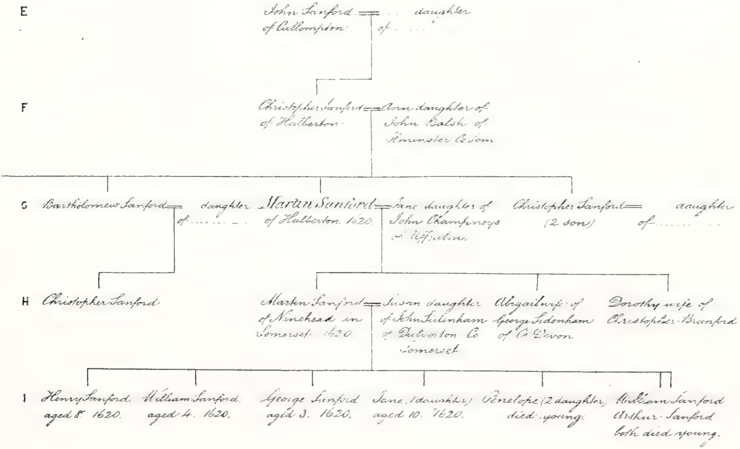
Margaret dau of Philip Dunne and widow of Philip Newcourt, (1 wife) = Hugh Sanford of Exeter 1620 = Alice daughter of Thomas Bird of Exeter. (2 wife) G

Peter Sanford aged 31 1620 | Elizabeth wife of John Molineux, of Exeter | Grace (2 daughter) | Thomazine (3 dau) H

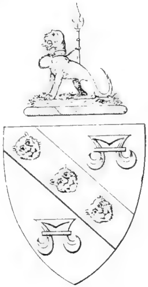
Cary.


R.C. = M.F. 141.K.
A
Robert Cary of Cloveling (4 son) = Margaret daw of John Milleton
Gregory or Digory Cary.
B
Christian d & heir of William Sheckleigh (1 wife)
Elizabeth daw of Rich Bampfield (2 wife) no issue
George Cary of Clovelly. 1 son.
Catherine d of Russell of Co Sussex 3 wife
Robert Cary (2 son)
Catherine dau & coh of Richard Bidwell
Francis d of Theobald Butler of Ireland. 1 wife
Gabriel Cary (3 son)
Agnes dau & heir of Drew of Torrington 2 wife
C
George Cary. no issue
Henry Cary of Potters Barn Co Middlesex
Lucy daughter of Simon Fluxman of Potters Barn
Robert Cary no issue
Mary wife of John Arundell of Trerise.
Alice wife of Erman Langford of Cornwall.
Julian wife of Thomas Arundell of Trerise
D
Dorothy (3 daughter) died young
Grace (4 daughter)
Margaret (5 daughter)
Jane (6 daughter) died young
Lettice (7 daughter) died young
Mary (8 daughter)

Sanford.


E
John Sanford of Cullompton = daughter of ....
F
Christopher Sanford of Halberton = Ann daughter of John Balsh of Ilminster Co Som
G
Bartholomew Sanford = daughter of ......
Martin Sanford of Halberton 1620 = Jane daughter of John Champneys of Uffculme
Christopher Sanford (2 son) = daughter of ......
H
Christopher Sanford
Martin Sanford of Ninehead in Somerset 1620 = Susan daughter of John Sidenham of Dulverton Co Somerset
Abigail wife of George Sidenham of Co Devon
Dorothy wife of Christopher Bramford
I
Henry Sanford. aged 8. 1620.
William Sanford. aged 4. 1620.
George Sanford aged 3. 1620.
Jane (1 daughter) aged 10. 1620.
Penelope (2 daughter) died young.
William Sanford Arthur Sanford both died young.

Hunt.



Thomas Hunt = daughter
thrice Mayor of of ......
Exeter 1517, 1523
and 1537. N

Arms.— Azure on a bend between
2 water bougets or, 3 leopards
faces gules.

Thomas Hunt = Joan daughter
of Chudleigh of . Ball.

Crest.— On a mount vert against O
a halbert erect, in pale or,
headed argent, a talbot sejant
of the second, collared and tied
to the halbert gules.

Bennet Hunt = Elizabeth daughter of P
of Chudleigh. Thomas Ameredith
of Slapton.

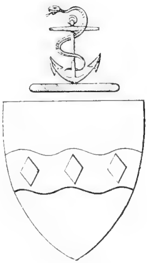
Authorities.— Harleian MSS
1080 fol 239 & 1163 fol 62.

Nicholas Hunt
aged 3 1620.

Elizabeth
(1 daughter)
aged 8

Mary Q
(2 daughter)
aged 4.

Duck.



Arms.— Or on a fess wavy sable, 3 lozenges of the field

Crest.— An anchor erect or, around it a snake entwined proper.

Philip Duck = Joan daughter R
of Heavitree. of ..... Pine.

Richard Duck = . daughter S
of Heavitree of .

Elizabeth wife of
John Atwill of
Kenton

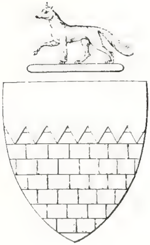
Katherine wife of
Geoffrey Waltham
of Exeter.

Nicholas Duck = Grace daughter T
of Lincolns Inn of Thomas Walker
& recorder of of Exeter.
Exeter. 1620.

Elizabeth wife of
John Acland
of Exeter

Richard Duck
aged 17. 1620.

Authorities.— Harleian 1080 fol 230 U
and 1163 fol 66.



Arms. – Argent masonry and a chief indented sable

Crest. – A fox passant proper.

N Richard Reynell = daughter of
had the custody of the castles of Exeter & Launceston 1191.

O Richard Reynell = daughter of . . .
had restoration of his fathers lands 1213

P Walter Reynell = daughter of
of Petterin in Co Somerset.

Q Walter Reynell = ... daughter of . . . . . .
of Petterin

R John Reynell = Maud daughter of Gyles de Fulborne of Co. Cambridge.
of Trumpington Co Camb. 1328.

Hugh Reynell (2 son) master of the Hospital of St John of Jerusalem 1274.

S Walter Reynell = Joan daughter of . . . . . Bassingbourne & cousin & heir of Alan le Francois.
of Trumpington 1362

T Joan wife of . . Sachville.

Walter Reynell = Margaret dau. & coh. of William Stighull.
of Malston 1383.

Maud wife of . . . . Pine

U Stephen Reynell = Agnes daughter of . . . . . Chichester

V Walter Reynell = Joan daughter of Will Walrond of Bradfield
of Malston died 15 Ed IV 1475.

W.R. = J.W.

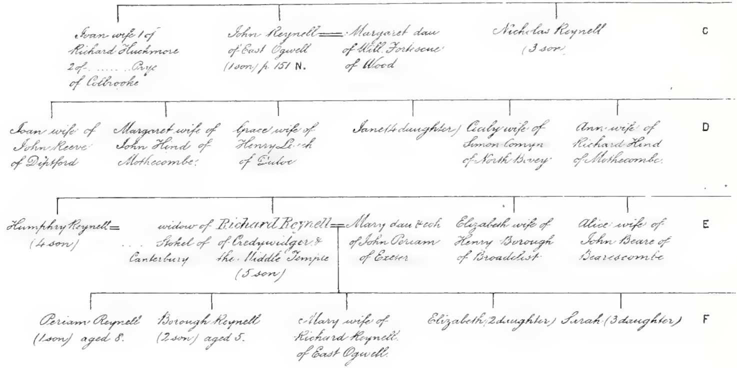
John Reynell no issue

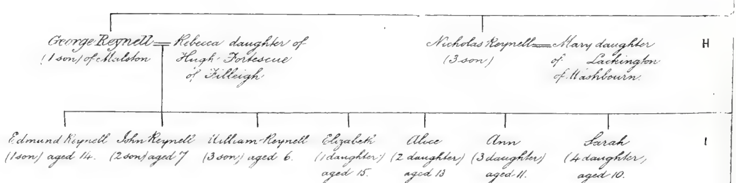
Robert Reynell no issue

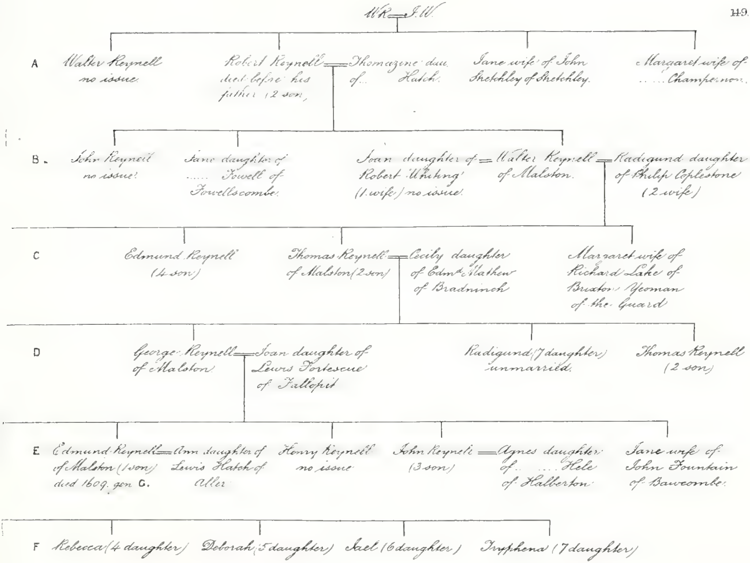
Alice wife of Trevilian

Eleanor wife of William Fowell of Fowellscombe.

Authorities.– Harleian MSS. 889 ff 33, 64 b, 1080 fol 120 b 1091 fol 31,– 1163 ff– 57, 73, 1164 fol 21, 1399 ff 15 b, 36, 1538 fol 59 b, 1567 fol 21 b, 3288 ff 28 b,– 103, 120, 5840, 14 b, 41, 5871 fol 12 b,– Westcote pp. 576, 578 and Poles Devon.


Joan wife 1 of Richard Huckmore 2 of ...... Prye of Colbrooke
John Reynell of East Ogwell (1 son) p. 151 N.
Margaret dau of Will. Fortescue of Wood
Nicholas Reynell (3 son)
C
Joan wife of John Reeve of Diptford
Margaret wife of John Hind of Mothecombe.
Grace wife of Henry Leech of Dulce
Jane (4 daughter)
Cicely wife of Simon Comyn of North Bovey
Ann wife of Richard Hind of Mothecombe.
D
Humphry Reynell (4 son)
... widow of ... Stokel of Canterbury
Richard Reynell of Credywidger & the Middle Temple (5 son)
Mary dau & coh of John Periam of Exeter
Elizabeth wife of Henry Borough of Broadclist
Alice wife of John Beare of Bearescombe
E
Periam Reynell (1 son) aged 8.
Borough Reynell (2 son) aged 5.
Mary wife of Richard Reynell of East Ogwell.
Elizabeth (2 daughter)
Sarah (3 daughter)
F


George Reynell (1 son) of Malston
Rebecca daughter of Hugh Fortescue of Filleigh
Nicholas Reynell (3 son)
Mary daughter of ... Lackington of Washbourn.
H
Edmund Reynell (1 son) aged 14.
John Reynell (2 son) aged 7
William Reynell (3 son) aged 6.
Elizabeth (1 daughter) aged 15.
Alice (2 daughter) aged 13
Ann (3 daughter) aged 11.
Sarah (4 daughter) aged 10.
I



W.R. = I.W.

A Walter Reynell no issue. — Robert Reynell died before his father (2 son) = Thomazine dau. of … Hatch. — Jane wife of John Shetchley of Shetchley. — Margaret wife of … … Champernon.

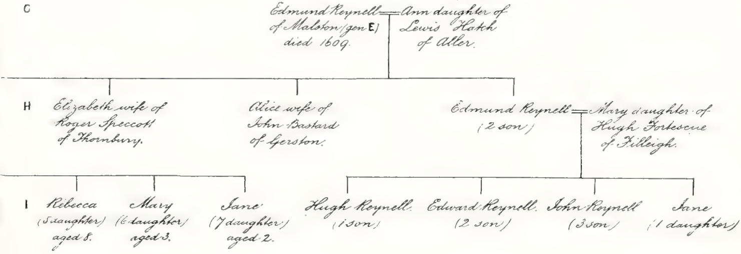
B. John Reynell no issue. — Jane daughter of …… Fowell of Fowellscombe. — Joan daughter of Robert Whiting (1. wife) no issue. = Walter Reynell of Malston. = Radigund daughter of Philip Coplestone (2 wife)

C Edmund Reynell (4 son) — Thomas Reynell of Malston (2 son) = Cecily daughter of Edmd. Mathew of Bradninch — Margaret wife of Richard Lake of Bruxton Yeoman of the Guard

D George Reynell of Malston = Joan daughter of Lewis Fortescue of Fallopit — Radigund (7 daughter) unmarried. — Thomas Reynell (2 son)

E Edmund Reynell of Malston (1 son) died 1609. gen G. = Ann daughter of Lewis Hatch of Aller — Henry Reynell no issue — John Reynell (3 son) = Agnes daughter of … … Hele of Halberton — Jane wife of John Fountain of Bawcombe.

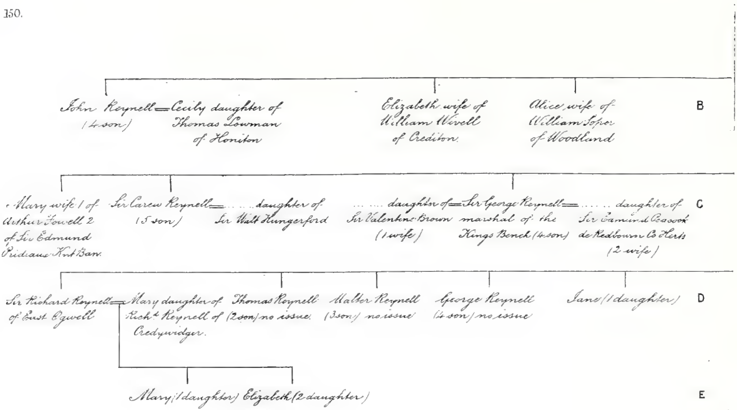
F Rebecca (4 daughter) — Deborah (5 daughter) — Jael (6 daughter) — Tryphena (7 daughter)

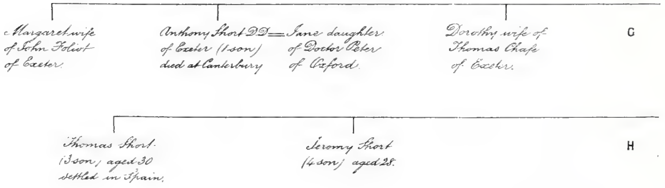


G Edmund Reynell of Malston (gen E) died 1609. = Ann daughter of Lewis Hatch of Aller.

H Elizabeth wife of Roger Speccott of Thornbury. — Alice wife of John Bastard of Gerston. — Edmund Reynell (2 son) = Mary daughter of Hugh Fortescue of Filleigh.

I Rebecca (5 daughter) aged 8. — Mary (6 daughter) aged 3. — Jane (7 daughter) aged 2. — Hugh Reynell (1 son) — Edward Reynell (2 son) — John Reynell (3 son) — Jane (1 daughter)


John Reynell (4 son)
Cecily daughter of Thomas Lowman of Honiton
Elizabeth wife of William Wivell of Crediton.
Alice, wife of William Soper of Woodland
B
Mary wife 1 of Arthur Fowell 2 of Sir Edmund Prideaux Knt Barr.
Sir Carew Reynell (5 son)
...... daughter of Sir Walt Hungerford
...... daughter of Sir Valentine Brown (1 wife)
Sir George Reynell marshal of the Kings Bench (4 son)
...... daughter of Sir Edmund Peacock de Redbourn Co Herts (2 wife)
C
Sir Richard Reynell of East Ogwell
Mary daughter of Richd Reynell of Credywidger.
Thomas Reynell (2 son) no issue.
Walter Reynell (3 son) no issue
George Reynell (4 son) no issue
Jane (1 daughter)
D
Mary (1 daughter)
Elizabeth (2 daughter)
E


Margaret wife of John Foliot of Exeter.
Anthony Short DD of Exeter (1 son) died at Canterbury
Jane daughter of Doctor Peter of Oxford.
Dorothy wife of Thomas Chafe of Exeter.
G
Thomas Short (3 son) aged 30 settled in Spain.
Jeromy Short (4 son) aged 28.
H

Authorities.. Harleian MSS. 1080 fol 227b. and 1163 fol 60.

Reynell.

A John Reynell = Margaret dau of William Fortescue of Wood.
of East Ogwell
page 148 C.

B Walter Reynell (1 son, no issue

Richard Reynell of East Ogwell. = Agnes dau of John Southcot of Indeho

Roger Reynell (3 son)

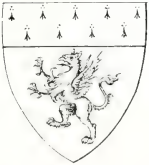
C Sir Richard Reynell of Ford (3 son) = Lucy daughter of Robert Brandon of London

Josias Reynell (2 son)

Frances daughter of John Aylworth of Pololoe (1 wife) = Sir Thomas Reynell of East Ogwell. Knt = Elizabeth dau of Sir Hen. Killegrew Widow of Sir Jon Trelawney (2 wife)

D Agnes (2 daughter) Frances (3 daughter) Lucy (4 daughter) Mary (5 daughter) Cecily (6 daughter)

Edward Reynell (5 son)



Short.

Arms.– Gules a griffin segreant or, a chief ermine.

F John Short = of Exeter

G Joyce wife of George Townsend of Totnes.

John Short of Exeter (2 son) = Joan daughter of John Thomas of Exeter.

Alice wife of George Pile of Exeter

H Mary wife of Edmund Weare of Clyst, Honiton.

John Short of Newton St Cyres, aged 36 1620. = Alice dau & heir of Roger Shirland widow of John Quick of Newton.

Anthony Short (2 son) aged 35.

I John Short (1 son) aged 9

Shirland Short (2 son) aged 6.

Amias Short (3 son) aged 3.

Thomas Short (4 son) aged 6 weeks

Shapcote.

Shapcote =
of Shapcote. A

William Shapcote = .. daughter
of Shapcote. of ... ... ,
Simon Shapcote B

Thomas Shapcote = Alice daughter
of Shapcote. of.
15 Ed IV (1475) C

William Shapcote =
living 15 Ed IV.
1475. D

John son of William Shapcote
is party to a deed dated September
15 anno 50 Ed III (1375) in the
visitation he is absurdly made
the brother of Thomas (generation C)
but query was he not father or
grandfather to William gen B (Ed.)

No arms are given for
this family.

John Shapcote = Agnes dau & heir
of Shapcote. of William Windegate.
15 Hen VII (1499) E

John Shapcote = ... daughter
of Shapcote Inq of.... Molhuese
p.m. 23 Eliz Reg
1581) F

Robert Shapcote
(2 son)

Philip Shapcote = Elizabeth daughter
of Shapcote. of William Isack.

William Shapcote
(3 son) G

John Shapcote
Thomas Shapcote
Philip Shapcote
(1, 2 & 3 sons)

Henry Shapcote
German Shapcote
James Shapcote
(4, 5 & 6 sons)

Thomas Shapcote = Urith daughter
of Shapcote 1620. of Henry Sothorn
(7 son) of Poughill
& Cheshire.

Nathanael Shapcote
Peter Shapcote
(8 & 9 sons)

Mary (1 daughter)
Dorothy (2 daughter
Mary (3 daughter)
Elizabeth (4 daughter) H

Thomas Shapcote
(aged 6) 1620

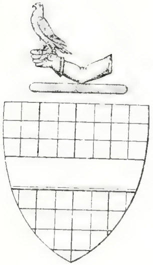
Mary
(1 daughter)

Urith
(2 daughter)

Dorothy
(3 daughter) I

Authorities.— Harleian MSS. 1080 fol 234b, 1163, fol 234b, & Wescote page 602.

Acland.



Sir Hugh Acland of Acland. 1155. = ... daughter of ....

Baldwyn Acland of Acland. = daughter of .

C Baldwyn Acland of Acland = daughter of ....

D William Acland of Acland. = Sarah daughter of John de la Pille.

E Baldwin Acland of Acland = daughter of .. .. .

F Baldwyn Acland of Acland. 14 Ed II (1320-21) = daughter of

G Baldwyn Acland of Acland. 22 Ed III (1328) = daughter of ....

H Richard Acland died 21 Ed III (1327) no issue.

John Acland of Acland. = Agnes daughter of . . . . .

I John Acland of Acland 9 Ric. II (1385) = Alice dau. & heir of Willm Hawkridge.

K John Acland no issue.

Baldwyn Acland of Acland. = Ivan dau & heir of ..... Rivertor.

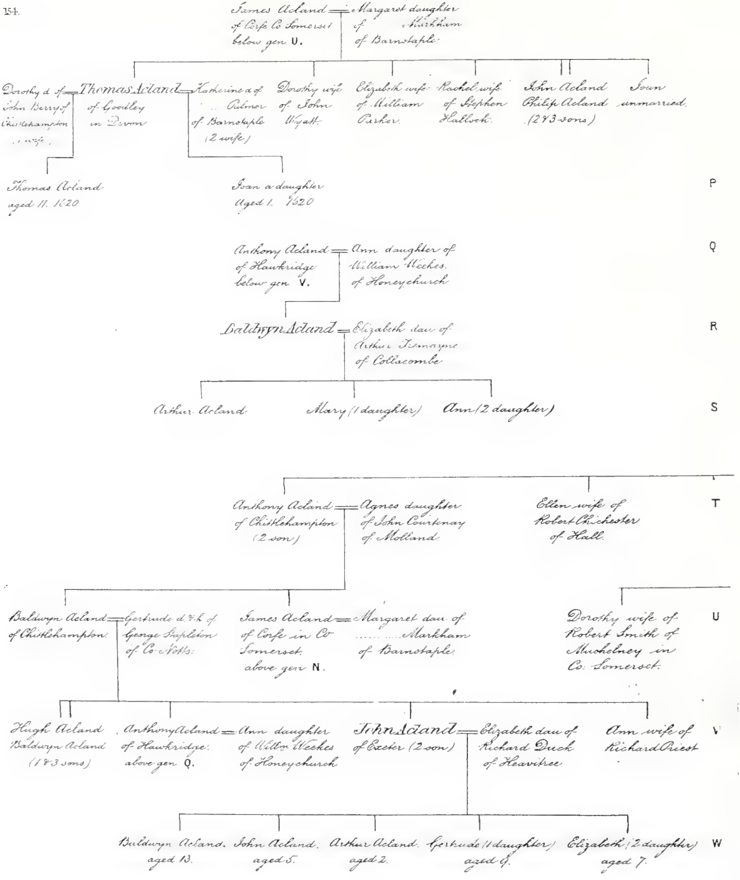
L Robert Acland of Acland = Cecily dau. & heir of Robert Hawkworthy

R.A. = C.H.

Arms.– Cheqquy argent & sable a fess gules

Crest.– A mans arms fessways embowed, vested azure the hand in a glove argent, thereon a falcon perched proper; beaked legged, & belled or,

Authorities.– Harleian MSS. 1080 fol 51, 1163 ff 53 b, 100 b, 135 b, 1164 fol 6 & Poles Devon



James Acland = Margaret daughter of ... Markham of Barnstaple.
of Corfe Co Somerset
below gen. U.

Dorothy d of John Berry of Chittlehampton, 1 wife, = Thomas Acland of Goodley in Devon = Katherine d of .. Palmer of Barnstaple (2 wife)
Dorothy wife of John Wyatt.
Elizabeth wife of William Parker.
Rachel wife of Stephen Hallock.
John Acland
Philip Acland (2 & 3 sons)
Joan unmarried.

P
Thomas Acland aged 11. 1620
Joan a daughter Aged 1. 1620

Q
Anthony Acland of Hawkridge below gen V. = Ann daughter of William Weekes. of Honeychurch

R
Baldwyn Acland = Elizabeth dau of Arthur Tremayne of Collacombe

S
Arthur Acland
Mary (1 daughter)
Ann (2 daughter)

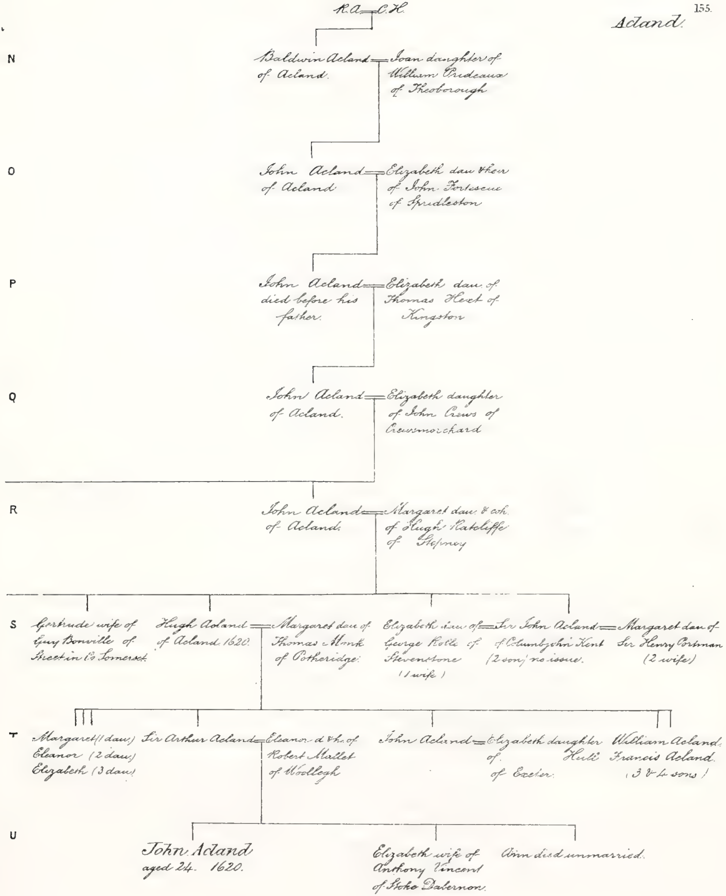
T
Anthony Acland of Chittlehampton (2 son) = Agnes daughter of John Courtenay of Molland.
Ellen wife of Robert Chichester of Hall.

U
Baldwyn Acland of Chittlehampton. = Gertrude d & h of George Stapleton of Co. Notts.
James Acland of Corfe in Co Somerset. above gen N. = Margaret dau. of ...... Markham of Barnstaple.
Dorothy wife of Robert Smith of Muchelney in Co. Somerset.

V
Hugh Acland
Baldwyn Acland (1 & 3 sons)
Anthony Acland of Hawkridge. above gen Q. = Ann daughter of Willm Weekes of Honeychurch
John Acland of Exeter (2 son) = Elizabeth dau of Richard Duck of Heavitree
Ann wife of Richard Priest

W
Baldwyn Acland. aged 13.
John Acland. aged 5.
Arthur Acland. aged 2.
Gertrude (1 daughter) aged 9.
Elizabeth (2 daughter) aged 7.

Acland.



R.A. = C.H.

N Baldwin Acland of Acland. = Joan daughter of William Prideaux of Theoborough

O John Acland of Acland = Elizabeth dau & heir of John Fortescue of Spridleston

P John Acland died before his father. = Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Hext of Kingston

Q John Acland of Acland. = Elizabeth daughter of John Crews of Crewsmorchard

R John Acland of Acland. = Margaret dau. & coh. of Hugh Ratcliffe of Stepney

S Gertrude wife of Guy Bonville of Street in Co Somerset.

Hugh Acland of Acland. 1620. = Margaret dau of Thomas Monk of Potheridge.

Elizabeth dau of George Rolle of Stevenstone (1 wife) = Sir John Acland of Columbjohn Kent (2 son) no issue. = Margaret dau of Sir Henry Portman (2 wife)

T Margaret (1 dau.)
Eleanor (2 dau.)
Elizabeth (3 dau.)

Sir Arthur Acland = Eleanor d & h. of Robert Mallet of Woollegh

John Acland = Elizabeth daughter of Hull of Exeter.

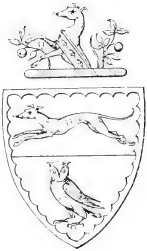
William Acland.
Francis Acland.
(3 & 4 sons)

U John Acland aged 24. 1620.

Elizabeth wife of Anthony Vincent of Stoke Dabernon.

Ann died unmarried.

Ford.



A

John Ford = Anastasia dau & heir of John Hill of Chagford
of Chagford

Arms. _ Per fess argent & sable in chief a greyhound courant & in base an owl, the whole within a bordure engrailed counterchanged

B

John Ford = Elizabeth daughter of John Hole of South Tawton.
of Chagford.

Crest. _ Between 2 apple branches vert, fructed argent, a demi greyhound rampant sable, charged with 3 acorns in bend; between 2 bendlets or

C

William Ford = Cecily daughter of Stephen Smyth of Chagford
of Chagford

D

Joan dau & heir of Willm Holwell 1 wife = John Ford of Ashburton died May 7. 30 Hen VIII 1538

Joan daughter of John Simaster of Pornsford (2 wife) (no issue) = John Ford

John Ford = Joan daughter of William Walrond widow of Gregory Huckmore (3 wife)

Joan daughter of John Frobridge widow of Gilbert St Clere (4 wife) = John Ford

E

Joan wife of John St Clere, son of Gilbert St Clere.

George Ford of Islington aged 17. 1538. = Joan daughter of Gilbert St Clere of Budlaigh.

Margaret wife of Henry Rolle of Stevenstone.

John Ford (2 son) see p. 158 N. = Mary daughter of Hugh Pomeroy of Ingsdon.

F

Thomas Ford of Islington = Elizabeth dau of Alexander Popham sister of the Chief Justice.

Christopher Ford (2 son)

Richard Ford (3 son)

Mary (1 daughter)

Susan (2 daughter)

Judith 3 daughter.

Margaret 4 daughter.

G

Henry Ford = Katherine d. & h. of George Drake of Spratshays.

John Ford

Thomas Ford

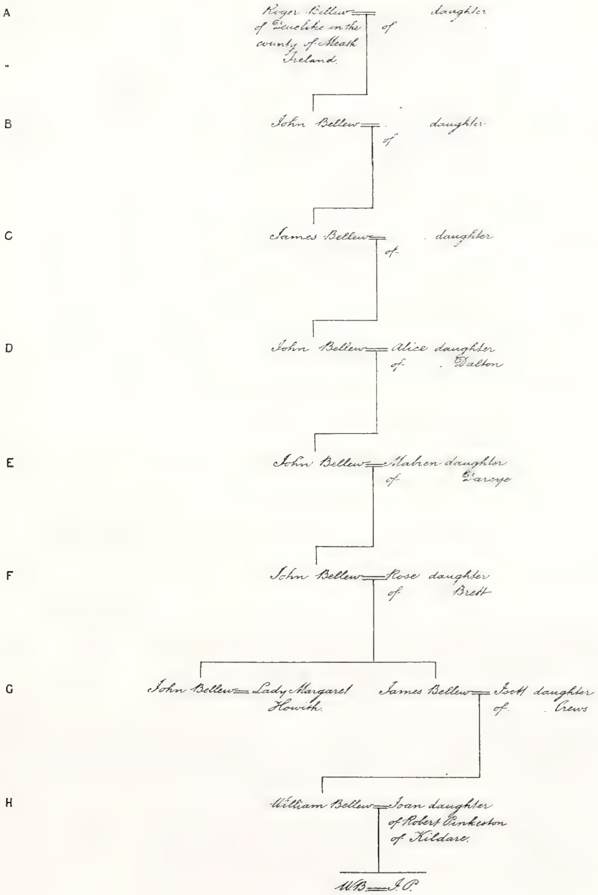
Authorities. _ Harleian MSS. 889 fol 41, 1080 fol 139 b. 1091 fol 33 b, 1163 ff 77 b-229 b, 1399 fol 20 1538 fol 75 3288 fol 88 b, 5185 fol 54 b, 5840 fol 21 b- 5871 fol 14 and Westcote page 527

H

Henry Ford an infant 1620

Note The visitation commences with John Ford generation D.

Bellew.


A
Roger Bellew of Ceuelike in the county of Meath Ireland. = daughter of
B
John Bellew = daughter of
C
James Bellew = daughter of
D
John Bellew = Alice daughter of Dalton
E
John Bellew = Mabren daughter of Darcye
F
John Bellew = Rose daughter of Brett
G
John Bellew = Lady Margaret Howith.
James Bellew = Isott daughter of Crews
H
William Bellew = Joan daughter of Robert Pinkeston of Kildare.
W.B. = I.P.

Ford.

John Ford see page 156. E. = Mary daughter of Hugh Pomeroy of Ingsdon. N

Thomas Ford (1 son.) = Elizabeth dau of Peter Coryton of Coryton.
John Ford of Totnes (2 son) = Ann dau. of Willm Upton niece of John U. of Lupton
Francis Ford. (3 son)
William Ford Bac. Theol (4 son)
Mary
Elizabeth. O

Thomas Ford. (1 son.)
Edward Ford (2 son)
Richard Ford (3 son.)
Elizabeth
Jane.
Grace. P

Elizabeth wife of Willm Paslew of Horwood.
Amy wife of John Barry of Winscott.
Margaret 3 daughter
Julyan wife of .... Compton of Somerset
Lucy (5 daughter)
Eleanor (6 daughter, Q

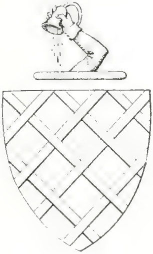
Richard Bellew of Alverdiscot (1 son) = Margaret dau of Sir John St Leger of Annercy.
Elizabeth wife of Simon Sholey of Sherwell.
Phelip wife of John Addington of Bideford
Agnes wife of John Doble of Upcot.
Alice wife of Stephen Braden of the Inner Temple.
Eleanor
Barsaby.
Audrey.
unmarried S

John Bellew.
Richard Bellew.
Nicholas Bellew.
Epinetus Bellew
Ellen
Katherine.
Mary.
Ann.
Elizabeth.
Temperance.
Ann wife of William Philips of Alverdiscot
Mary 2 daughter unmarrt aged 30 T

Authorities. – Harleian MSS. 889 fol. 121, 1080 fol 61, 1091 fol. 101, 1163 ff 58, 131, 1538 fol. 233, 1567 fol 26, 1399 fol. 81, 3288 fol 63, 5185 fol. 14b. 5840 fol. 92. and Poles Devon.

Note – The visitation commences with William Bellew generation R.

Bellew.



Arms.– Sable fretty or;

Crest.– An arm embowed vested vert, cuffed argent, the hand proper, holding a bell shaped cup (query if a cup) inverted gules, with water dropping therefrom of the 3rd.

W.B. = I.P.

N Philip Bellew = Joan daughter of Thomas Froithall of Kilkenny.

O John Bellew of Ash in parish of Braunton = Amy dau. & coh. of John Fleming of Bratton.

P Patrick Bellew of Ash = Ann daughter of John Dennis of Orleigh.

Q Benedict (7 daughter) | Henry Bellew of Ash = Alice dau & h of Willm Colbrooke of Lorywell. | Andrew Bellew (2 son) | Thomas Bellew (3 son) | Arthur Bellew (4 son)

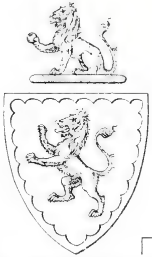
R Ellen wife of John Butler of Sadborough 2 of John Anderton of Cornwall | Jane wife of John Hankford | William Bellew of Ash = Ann daughter of Sir Hugh Stukeley of Affeton. | John Bellew (2 son)

S Foulke Bellew = ...daughter of Sir John Moor. | John Bellew rector of Bratton Fleming. 1620. | Henry Bellew of Stockleigh English = Elizabeth daughter of Amias Chichester of Arlington | Charles Bellew. | Anthony Bellew.

T Henry Bellow of Huntsham aged 40. 1620. | Philip Bellew of Stockleigh English (2 son) = Joan daughter of John Quick of Stockleigh Pomeroy | James Bellew (3 son) = daughter of Daws | George Bellew (4 son) aged 26

U Henry Bellew aged 6 years. | Philip Bellew aged 12 weeks. | William Bellew aged 5 years.

Pomeroy.



A Robert Pomeroy = of Berry Pomeroy.

B Sir Thomas Pomeroy of Berry Pomeroy. died 7 H VI (1429) = Joan daur of Sir Henry Pomeroy & widow of Sir James Chudleigh

C Sir Edward Pomeroy died 24 H. VI. (1446) = Margaret d & h of Peter Beavill.

John Pomeroy of Ingsdon.

D Alice daughter of Walter Raleigh of Fardell (1 wife = Henry Pomeroy of Berry Pomeroy = Amey relict of William Kaileway (2 wife)

St Cleer Pomeroy.

John Pomeroy = Amey daughter of Robert Camel of Fittleford.

E Sir Richard Pomeroy of Berry. = Elizabeth d. & h of Richd Densell widow of Martin Fortescue

Thomas Pomeroy

Arms.— Or a lion rampant within a bordure engrailed gules

Crest.— A lion sejant or, holding in the dexter forepaw an apple vert

Note.— The visitation commences with Sir Thomas generation G.

F Sir Edward Pomeroy of Berry. = Jane dau. of Sir John Sapcotts.

G Sir Thomas Pomeroy of Berry. = Jane daughter of Sir Piers Edgcombe of Mount Edgcumbe

Hugh Pomeroy.

William Pomeroy.

Edward Pomeroy.

H Thomas Pomeroy of Bingley = Honor dau of John Rolle of Stevenstone

I Valentine Pomeroy of Sandridge = Jane daughter of Sir Thomas Reynell of Ogwell

Edward Pomeroy (2 son) = ... daughter of ...... Periman.

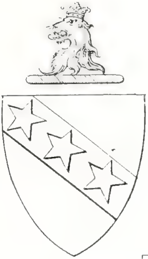
John Pomeroy (3 son)

Authorities.— Harleian MSS 1080 fol 225 b, 1538 fol 250, & 1163 fol 59.

K Lettice 1 daughter (aged 5)

Jane 2 daughter (aged 3.)

Bamfield.



Arms._ Or, on a bend gules 3 mullets argent.

Crest._ A lions head erased sable ducally crowned gules

A

John Bamfield of Poltimore. Temp. Ed I = Eleanor daughter of Sir Humphry Beauchamp.

B

John Bamfield of Poltimore. = Isabel dau. of Sir John Cobham of Blackburgh Bolhay

C

John Bamfield of Poltimore = Joan dau of Geoffrey Gilbert. 1 wife. = Joan dau. & h. of John Hoxham. (2 wife) no issue.

D

John Bamfield of Poltimore no issue. = Joan dau. of Sir Richard Martin remd Sir James Chudleigh.

Thomas Bamfield of Poltimore. = Agnes daughter of Adam Coplestone.

E

Alice wife of Thomas Dennis of Holcombe.

Joan wife of Roger Thorne.

John Bamfield of Poltimore. = Agnes dau. & h. of John Pederton of Hardington.

Richard Bamfield 2 son

Agnes wife of John Prouz of Eastervale

F

Elizabeth wife of Henry Frances of Kibrington.

Margaret dau. of Walter Pauncefoot (1 wife) = Sir Willm Bamfield of Poltimore = Joan daughter of (2 wife

Peter Bamfield (2 son)

Thomazine wife of Walter Pauncefoot

G

Constance daughter of Edward Langford (1 wife no issue = Walter Bamfield of Poltimore = Grace daughter of Sir Ralph Pudsey 2 wife

William Bamfield (2 son) = Margaret daughter of Nicholas Kirkham widow of John Cheney

H

William Bamfield of Poltimore. = Margaret dau & coh. of John St Maure.

I

Elizabeth wife of Lye.

Edward Bamfield of Poltimore. = Elizabeth dau. of Nicholas Wadham of Merifield.

Margaret wife of Richard Yard of Bradley.

E.B. = E.W.

Authorites. Harleian MSS. 889 fol 144b, 1080 fol 228b, 1091 fol 119, 1163 fol 62 b, 1399 fol 101, 1538 fol 267b, 3288 ff. 33, 73, 5840 fol 118, 5871 fol 35, Westcote page 491 and Poles Devon

Note.– The visitation commences with Richard 163 N.

Laurencia wife 1 of John Bidwell 2 of Robert Fulford

Joan wife of Richard Collard of Way.

N

Elizabeth wife of George Carey of Clovelly

Johanna; unmarried.

Ursula wife of Thomas Fulford.

Susanna wife 1 of John Hays 2 of .... Simcock

Mary wife 1 of Hump. Moore. 2 of Richard Bowdin, parson of Oakhampton.

Gertrude wife of John Harding of Co Somerset.

O

Dorothy wife 1 of Edward Hancock 2 of Sir John Doddridge

Ann (2 daughter) no issue.

Elizabeth 3 daughter; no issue

Jane wife of Francis Drake of Buckland

Richard Bamfield (1 son) no issue.

William Bamfield (3 son)

P

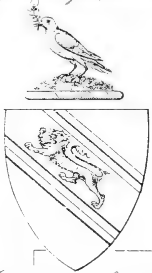
Elizabeth (1 daughter) Dorothy (2 daughter)

Jane (3 daughter)

Amias Bamfield (1 son) aged 12. 1620.

Arthur Bamfield (2 son) died young

Q



Arms.– Azure on a bend argent, cotised or a lion passant sable

Crest.– On a mount vert, a cornish chough proper, holding in the beak an olive branch of the first, fructed or,

Note:– This Coate and Creaste was graunted unto Jeoffrey Tothill, of Peamore in Devon, Recorder of Exeter by William Harvey Clarenceaux. Anno 1563". (Harl. MSS 1080)

Joan wife 1 of John Halse of Efford, 2 of Richard Hockley.

Grace wife 1 of James Walker 2 of Thomas Brewton of Exeter

John Tothill (2 son) = ... daughter of

Alice wife of William Parsons.

Julian wife of Richard Burneby.

S

Elizabeth

William Tothill (1 son) = ... daughter of ....

Halse Tothill (2 son)

Thomas Tothill (3 son)

T

Grace daughter & coheir of Henry Tothill p. 163. U. = William Tothill = ... daughter of Sir Geo. Southcote (2 wife)

U

E. B. = E. W.

N Katherine wife of Erasmus Ayne of Co. Somerset.
Richard Bamfield of Poltimore Sheriff of Devon. 1578. = Elizabeth daughter of Sir John Sidnam of Co: Somerset.
Elizabeth wife of George Perceval of Co: Somerset.
Mary wife of William Warder of Hampshire.

O Katherine unmarried.
Giles Bamfield
Richard Bamfield (1 & 3 sons.
Sir Amias Bamfield of Poltimore, Sheriff of Devon 1611. = Elizabeth dau. of Sir John Clifton.
Margaret wife of William Lacy, of Co: Somerset.
Anna wife 1 of Christopher Morgan 2 of . . . Luttrell.

P Amias Bamfield. (4 son.)
Edward Bamfield. (5 son.)
John Bamfield (2 son) aged 30. 1620. = Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Drake of Buckland.
James Bamfield. (6 son.)

Q John Bamfield. (3 son.)
Richard Bamfield (4 son.) died young.
Lewis Bamfield (5 son.)
Francis Bamfield (6 son.)
Alexander Bamfield (7 son.)

Authorities._ Harleian MSS. 889 fol 21, 1080 fol 229b, 1097 fol 26b, 1163 fol 65, 1399 fol 7, 1538 fol 34, 3288 fol 32 b, 5540 fol 5b, 5871 fol 10, Addl. MSS. 14288 fol 6b, Westcote page 520 and Poles Devon.

Tothill.

R William Tothill Mayor of Exeter. 1552. = Elizabeth dau. of Geoffrey Mathew.

S Amy wife of Sled
Elizabeth wife of Thomas Stukeley of Ireland.
Geoffrey Tothill of Peamore and recorder of Exeter. = Joan daughter of Henry Dillon of Chimwell.
Richard Tothill
Robert Tothill. (3 & 4 sons)
Katherine wife 1 of William Kingsley, 2 of Nicholas Drake of London.

T Robert Tothill (2 son) no issue
Henry Tothill of Peamore Sheriff of Devon 1623-24 = Mary daughter & heir of Nicholas Sparke of Sowton.
Aris Tothill. (3 son) no issue.

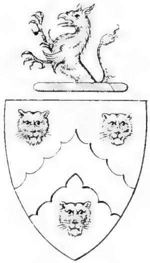
U Joan wife of Robert Northleigh of Matford.
Grace wife of William Tothill pe. 162. U.

daughter of .. .. (1 wife) = George Copplestone of Morwinstowe page 165. G. = Agnes dau. & h. of .... Drue of Newton St. Cyres. A

John Coplestone no issue. | Christopher Coplestone of Alverdiscot = Mary daughter of John Audington, of Beaford | Thomazine wife of Roger Pollard of Langley. | Joan wife of Edward Bidwell | Katherine wife of Henry Sandford B

Christopher Coplastone aged 26. 1620. = Katherine daughter of ...... Dennis. of Gloucester. | Lancelot Coplestone. (2 son) aged 21. | Thomas Coplestone (3 son) aged 12. C

Catherine only child died young D



Arms. – Argent a chevron engrailed gules between 3 leopards faces azure.

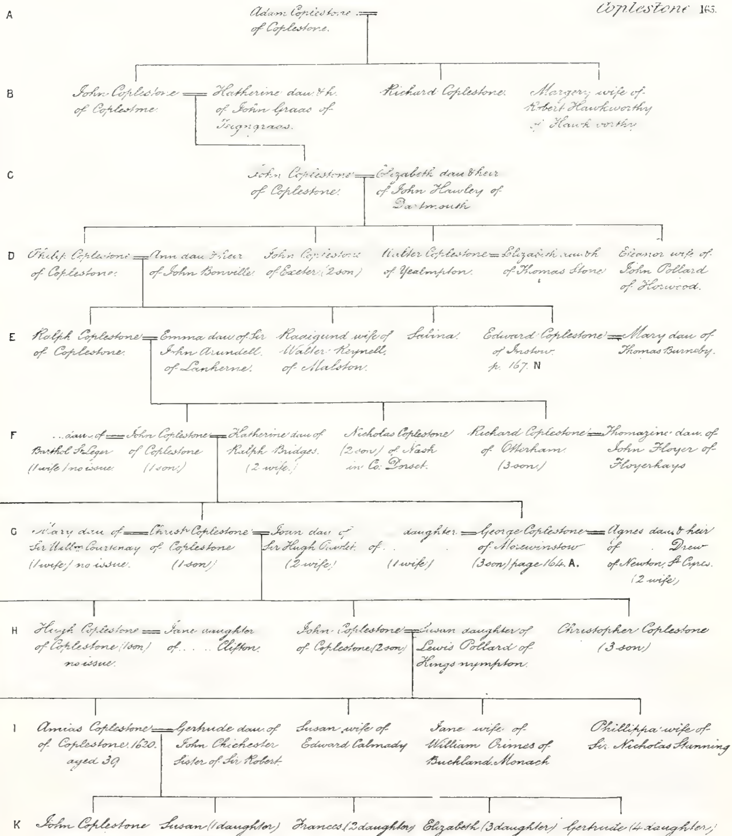
Crest. – A demi griffin (sans wings) salient gules or

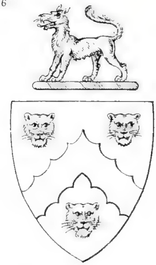
Note. – The variation commences with Philip generation D.

Mary wife of .... Bevill of North Lew. | Francis wife of ... ... Taylor | Grace wife of ...... Vigures. | Ann wife of John Beare of Woodmanston. | Mary wife of John Bodley. of Dunscombe. | Barbara wife of Anthony Hillersdon of Membland. G

Mark Coplestone. (4 son) | Robert Coplestone. (5 son) | Phelip wife of Nicholas Adams | Joan wife of Henry Hingdom, of Alverdiscot. | Elizabeth wife of Hugh Earth. H

John Coplestone no issue. | John Coplestone. no issue. | Lewis Coplestone no issue. | Elizabeth wife of Sir Shilston Calmady. died 1617. I


A
Adam Coplestone of Coplestone.
B
John Coplestone of Coplestone
Katherine dau & h. of John Graas of Teignegraas.
Richard Coplestone.
Margery wife of Robert Hawkworthy of Hawkworthy
C
John Coplestone of Coplestone.
Elizabeth dau & heir of John Hawley of Dartmouth
D
Philip Coplestone of Coplestone.
Ann dau & heir of John Bonville.
John Coplestone of Exeter (2 son)
Walter Coplestone of Yealmpton.
Elizabeth dau & h of Thomas Stone
Eleanor wife of John Pollard of Horwood.
E
Ralph Coplestone of Coplestone.
Emma dau of Sir John Arundell of Lanherne.
Radigund wife of Walter Reynell of Malston.
Salina.
Edward Coplestone of Instow. p. 167. N
Mary dau of Thomas Burneby.
F
... dau of Barthol St Leger (1 wife) no issue.
John Coplestone of Coplestone (1 son)
Katherine dau of Ralph Bridges. (2 wife.)
Nicholas Coplestone (2 son) of Nash in Co: Dorset.
Richard Coplestone of Otterham. (3 son)
Thomazine dau. of John Floyer of Floyerhays
G
Mary dau of Sir Willm Courtenay (1 wife) no issue.
Christr Coplestone of Coplestone (1 son)
Joan dau of Sir Hugh Pawlet. (2 wife)
daughter of . . . (1 wife)
George Coplestone of Morewinstow (3 son) page 164. A.
Agnes dau & heir of . Drew of Newton St Cyres. (2 wife)
H
Hugh Coplestone of Coplestone (1 son) no issue.
Jane daughter of . . . . Clifton.
John Coplestone of Coplestone (2 son)
Susan daughter of Lewis Pollard of Kings nympton.
Christopher Coplestone (3 son)
I
Amias Coplestone of Coplestone 1620. aged 39
Gertrude dau. of John Chichester Sister of Sir Robert.
Susan wife of Edward Calmady
Jane wife of William Crimes of Buckland Monach
Phillippa wife of Sir Nicholas Stanning
K
John Coplestone aged 12.
Susan (1 daughter) aged 17.
Frances (2 daughter) aged 14.
Elizabeth (3 daughter) aged 12.
Gertrude (4 daughter) aged 9.



Arms.— Argent a chevron engrailed gules between three leopards faces azure.

Crest.— A wolf statant azure.

Joan wife of Thomas Gunce of Co. Devon.
Mary wife of John Beaple of Fremington.
Margery (3 daughter)
P

Elizabeth (1 daughter)
Jane (2 daughter)
Elizabeth (3 daughter)
Susan (4 daughter)
Mary (5 daughter)
Q

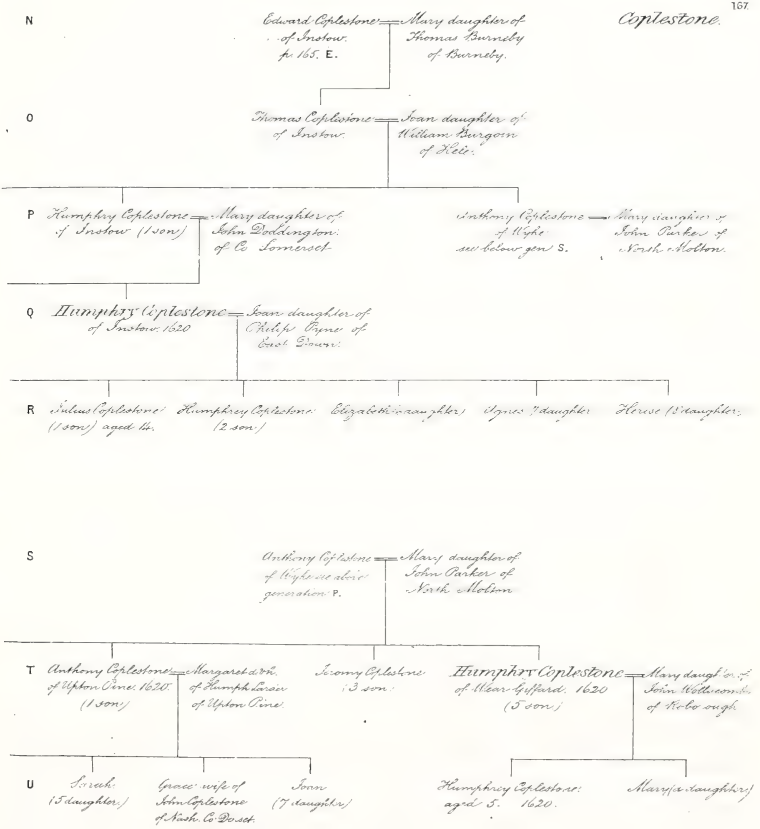
Mary (1 daughter)
Jane (2 daughter)
Emilia (3 daughter)
Dorothy (4 daughter)
Lois (5 daughter)
R

Authorities.— Harleian MSS. 889 ff 61, 84b, 104, 119, 125b, 1080 fol. 62. 1163 ff 64, 104, 158, 191, 1538 fol. 169b, 3288, ff 59, 65, 5840 ff 76b, 78, 97b, 98b, 5871 ff 17b, 28b, 30, 39b, Westcote pages 503, 505, 506, and Poles Devon.

Henry Coplestone (3 son)
John Coplestone (4 son)
Mary wife of Thos. Chappell of Broadclist.
Phillippa wife of Henry Vavasour, of Exeter.
Charity (3 daughter)
Margaret wife of John Speccott.
T

Thomas Coplestone (1 son) aged 22.
Elizabeth dau. of Hugh Acland of Acland.
Mary wife of John Molton, of Collumpton.
Margaret (2 daughter)
Honor (3 daughter)
Ursula (4 daughter)
U

Coplestone.



N
Edward Coplestone of Instow. p. 165. E. = Mary daughter of Thomas Burneby of Burneby.

O
Thomas Coplestone of Instow. = Joan daughter of William Burgoin of Hele.

P
Humphry Coplestone of Instow (1 son) = Mary daughter of John Doddington of Co Somerset
Anthony Coplestone of Wyke see below gen S. = Mary daughter of John Parker of North Molton.

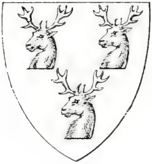
Q
Humphry Coplestone of Instow. 1620 = Joan daughter of Philip Pyne of East Down.

R
Julius Coplestone (1 son) aged 14.
Humphrey Coplestone (2 son)
Elizabeth (6 daughter)
Agnes (7 daughter)
Herise (8 daughter)

S
Anthony Coplestone of Wyke see above generation P. = Mary daughter of John Parker of North Molton

T
Anthony Coplestone of Upton Pine. 1620. (1 son) = Margaret d. & h. of Humph. Larder of Upton Pine.
Jeromy Coplestone (3 son)
Humphrv Coplestone of Wear-Giffard. 1620 (5 son) = Mary daughter of John Wollacombe of Roborough

U
Sarah (5 daughter)
Grace wife of John Coplestone of Nash. Co. Dorset.
Joan (7 daughter)
Humphrey Coplestone aged 5. 1620.
Mary (a daughter)



Colleton.

Arms._ Or 3 bucks heads couped proper.

Authorities._ Harleian MSS. 1080 fol 225, 1163 fol 58 b. and Westcote page 619.

Colleton = daughter & h. of . . . . . . Ridgway. A

Henry Colleton of Colleton. = Margaret dau. of Willm Bury of Colleton. B

Edmond Colleton (1 son) no issue. | Peter Colleton (2 son) no issue. | Thomas Colleton of Colleton. (3 son) = Thomazine dau. of Thomas Kelland. | Grace wife of John Brushford | Elizabeth wife of Thomas Dyer of Shobrook. C

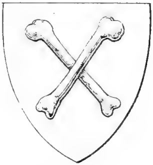
John Colleton of Colleton. (1 son) | Margaret dau. of Mark Wikes of North Wike. | Peter Colleton of Exeter (2 son) = Ursula dau. of Henry Hull of Exeter | Roger Colleton (3 son) | Sibbell. Margaret. Alice. D

Peter Colleton (1 son) aged 15. | John Colleton. (2 son) aged 12. | Henry Colleton. (3 son) aged 5. | Elizabeth aged 19 E

Newton.

Arms._ Vert 2 shinbones in saltire argent

Authorities._ Harleian MSS. 1080 fol 237 and 1163 fol 74 b.

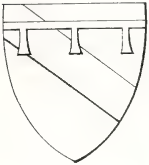


William Newton from Somerset, lived at Craberton Co. Devon died 1618. = Grace dau of Philip Sture. of Bradley. F

Phillippa wife of John Luke of Kingston. | Mary (2 dau.) | Grace wife of John Holdich of Cornworthy. | John Newton of Craberton aged 36. = Frances dau. & coh. f William Hawkins of Plymouth. | Thomas Newton. (2 son) | William Newton (3 son) G

William Newton aged 11. 1620. | Mary. aged 10. | Grace. aged 9. | Frances. aged 8. | Judith. aged 7. | Phillippa. aged 5. | Elizabeth aged 5. H

Sture.



Arms.– Argent a bend sable in chief a file of 3 points gules

Authorities.– Harleian MSS 1080 fol 240, & 1163 fol 82.

A Henry Sture of Huish = daughter of..

B Henry Sture of Huish = ...daughter of..... Fortescue of Wood

C Philip Sture of Huish = dau & h. of Darke

D John Sture of Huish. (1 son) = Elizabeth dau of Sir Robert Dennis of Holcombe

Richard Sture of Huish = Jane dau of John Gyles of Bowden

Grace wife of William Newton, of Craberton

E Philip Sture aged 16. 1620.

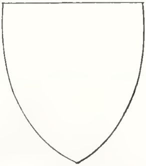
Philip Sture of Morleigh aged 37. = Prothesia dau of Christopher Wise of Totnes

Agnes wife of William Bidlake.

Delves.

Authorities.– Harleian MSS 1080 fol 235b, & 1163 fol 71.

F John Delves of Crediton = daughter of



No arms are given in the visitation

G Peter Delves of Crediton = Elizabeth daugter of .. Prestwood.

H Mark Delves of Crediton = Avise daughter of Robert Woodley of Oldridge.

Thomas Delves (2 son)

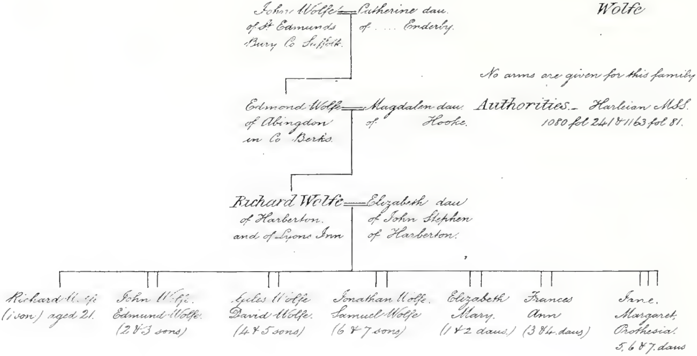
I **Henry Delves** Chief Constable of Wonford Hundred. 1620. = Amy daughter of William Hymmell of Holcombe Burnwell.

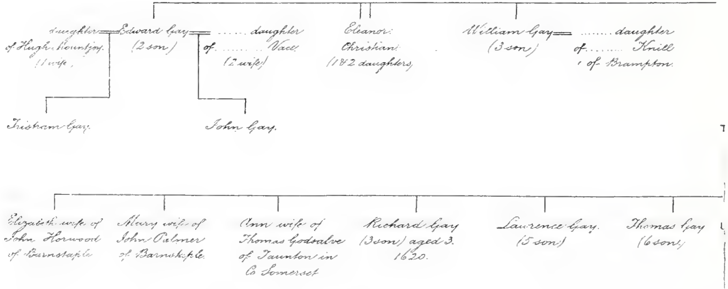
Pascall wife 1 of ... Burnell. 2 of Rich. Soper of Woodland.

Wolfe

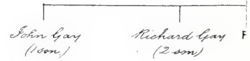
No arms are given for this family

Authorities.– Harleian MSS. 1080 fol 241 & 1163 fol 81.

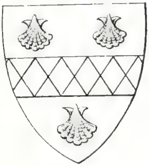

John Wolfe of St Edmunds Bury Co Suffolk.
Catherine dau. of .... Enderby.
Edmond Wolfe of Abingdon in Co Berks.
Magdalen dau. of Hooke.
Richard Wolfe of Harberton. and of Lyons Inn
Elizabeth dau of John Stephen of Harberton.
Richard Wolfe (1 son) aged 21.
John Wolfe. Edmund Wolfe. (2 & 3 sons)
Gyles Wolfe David Wolfe. (4 & 5 sons)
Jonathan Wolfe. Samuel Wolfe (6 & 7 sons)
Elizabeth Mary. (1 & 2 daus.)
Frances Ann (3 & 4 daus)
Jane. Margaret. Prothesia. 5, 6 & 7. daus


daughter of Hugh Mountjoy. (1 wife,
Edward Gay (2 son)
...... daughter of .... Vace. (2 wife)
Eleanor. Christian. (1 & 2 daughters)
William Gay (3 son)
.... daughter of .... Knill of Brampton.
Tristram Gay.
John Gay.
Elizabeth wife of John Horwood of Barnstaple
Mary wife of John Palmer of Barnstaple.
Ann wife of Thomas Godsalve of Taunton in Co Somerset
Richard Gay (3 son) aged 3. 1620.
Laurence Gay. (5 son)
Thomas Gay (6 son)
John Gay (1 son)
Richard Gay (2 son)

Authorities.– Harleian MSS. 889 fol. 101b, 1080 fol 438 1091 fol 79 b, 1163 ff 48, 114b, 1399 fol. 64b, 1538 fol. 199, 3288 fol. 87b, 5185 fol. 58, 5540 fol. 74, 5871 fol 28, Westcote page 564 & Poles Devon.


John Gay (1 son)
Richard Gay (2 son)

Gay.



Arms.— Or a fess lozengy sable & argent between 3 escallops azure

N John Gay of Goldsworthy in Parkham = Alice daughter of

O William Gay of Goldsworthy 1421 = Alicia dau & h. of John Gambon of Marston

P John Gay of Goldsworthy. = Alice daughter of William Hesse of Dunsland. — Joan wife of John Garland of Whitfield

Q John Gay (1 son) no issue = … daughter of …… Millington widow of Worth of Barnstaple — Anthony Gay (2 son) = Joan daughter of Juell. — Richard Gay. (3 son) — Andrew Gay (4 son)

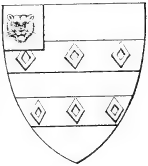
R Thomas Gay of Goldsworthy = Alice daughter of Anthony Pollard of Horwood — Joan

S Prudence Petronella (3 & 4 daughters) — John Gay of Goldsworthy = Margaret dau. of John Welsh of Barnstaple. — Gregory Gay of Whitchurch near Tavistock. (4 son) = Dorothy dau. of Robert Carey of Lodsford. — Philip Gay (5 son) no issue.

T Anthony Gay. aged 40. 1620. = Elizabeth dau of Richard Beauple of Barnstaple. — Priscilla wife of John Cutten of Torrington. — Margaret wife of Henry Davy of Beauford — Matthew Gay 2 son = daughter of

U John Gay. (1 son) aged 6. = Joan daughter of John Smith of Torrington. — William Gay. (2 son) = Elizabeth dau. of … Coffin of Portledge. — Anthony Gay. (4 son) = … daughter of … … Sherman Alderman of Bristol.

V William Gay. (3 son) — Anthony Gay. (4 son) — Laurence Gay (5 son) — Thomas Gay. (6 son) — James Gay (7 son) — Elizabeth



Arms.— Gules 2 bars or, on each 3 mascles azure, on a canton of the second a leopards face of the third.

Authorities.— Harleian MSS. 1080 fol 230 b, 1091 fol 29, 1163 fol 66 b, 1399 fol 12, 1538 fol 49, 3288 fol 26, 5185 fol 58 b, 5840 fol 9 b, 5871 fol 11 and Westcote page 565.

John Geere of Kenne = Elizabeth dau: of Barth: Burrington of Ideford.

Mary.

D

Katherine wife of Richard Waltham, of Sowton.

Bridget wife of John Waltham of Kenne.

Joan wife of John Longe of Kenne.

Mary wife of Christopher Lamacroft of Kenne.

E

Elizabeth (1 daughter)

Joan (2 daughter)

Judith (3 daughter)

Ann (4 daughter)

Rose (5 daughter)

F

Note.— No arms are given for this family.

Authorities.— Harleian MSS. 1080 fol 233 b and 1163 fol 70.

Mary dau: of Nicholas Cove of Bishopsteignton = Richard Segar (1 son) = . . . dau: of John Trend of Chagford (2 wife)

Mary dau: of . . . . Crymes (3rd wife)

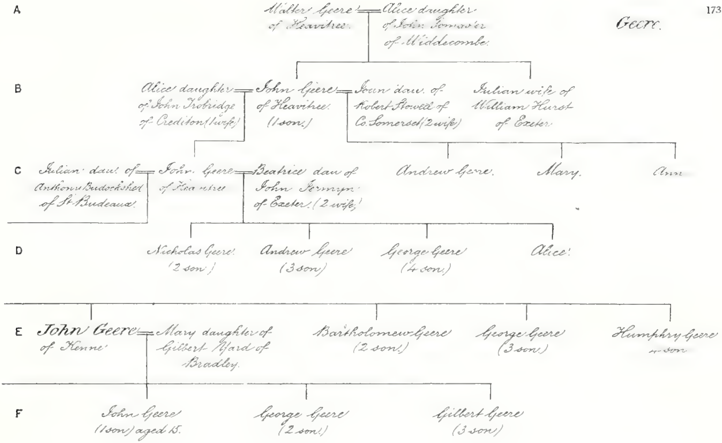
I

Mary wife of Richard Bulley of Kingskerswell

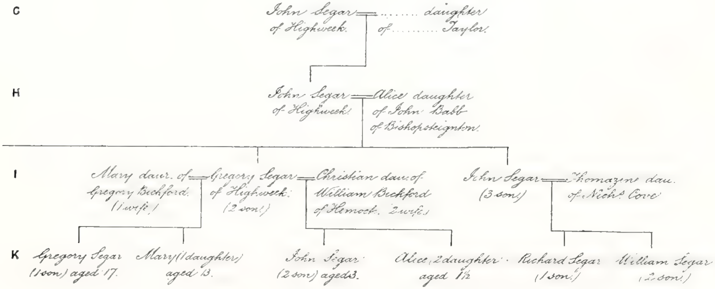
Alice aged 20

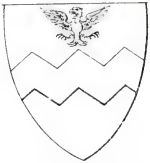
K

Geere.


A
Walter Geere of Heavitree.
Alice daughter of John Tomaver of Widdecombe.
B
Alice daughter of John Trobridge of Crediton (1 wife)
John Geere of Heavitree. (1 son.)
Joan dau. of Robert Stowell of Co. Somerset (2 wife)
Julian wife of William Hurst of Exeter.
C
Julian dau. of Anthony Budockshed of St Budeaux.
John Geere of Heavitree
Beatrice dau of John Jermyn of Exeter. (2 wife)
Andrew Geere.
Mary.
Ann
D
Nicholas Geere. (2 son.)
Andrew Geere (3 son)
George Geere (4 son.)
Alice.
E
John Geere of Kenne
Mary daughter of Gilbert Yard of Bradley.
Bartholomew Geere (2 son.)
George Geere (3 son.)
Humphry Geere 4 son
F
John Geere (1 son) aged 15.
George Geere (2 son.)
Gilbert Geere (3 son)

Segar.


G
John Segar of Highweek.
.... daughter of .... Taylor.
H
John Segar of Highweek.
Alice daughter of John Babb of Bishopsteignton.
I
Mary daur. of Gregory Bickford. (1 wife.)
Gregory Segar of Highweek. (2 son.)
Christian dau. of William Bickford of Hemock. (2 wife.)
John Segar (3 son.)
Thomazine dau. of Nichs Cove
K
Gregory Segar (1 son) aged 17.
Mary (1 daughter) aged 13.
John Segar (2 son) aged 3.
Alice, 2 daughter aged 1½
Richard Segar (1 son.)
William Segar (2 son.)



Arms.— Sable a fesse dancettée ermine in chief an eagle displayed argent.

Edward Osmond (1 son) = Agnes daughter of .... Shepherd of Uplowman. O

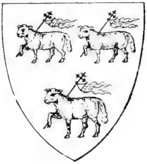
Henry Osmond (1 son) = Mary daughter of Thomas Salkins of London.
John Osmond (1 son) = ... daughter of P

Ann wife of John Foxwell late of Essex.
Hester wife of John Foxwell.
John Osmond (1 son) aged 47.
Christ: Osmond (2 son) = ... dau of John Osmond of Uplowman.
Robert Osmond (3 son)
Michael Osmond (4 son) Q

Authorities.— Harleian MSS 1080 fol 232 b, and 1163 fol 65.

Arms.— Gules three Holy lambs passant banners and crosses argent (the crosses terminating with crosslets.)

Authorities. Harleian MSS. 1080 fol 167, 1163 fol 101b, and 1538 fol 303



John Rowe (2 son) = Frances dau. of .... Bar.
Phillippa wife of Roger Hatherley T

Nicholas Rowe of London. (3 son) Attorney at Law. = Ann dau. & coh. of Mathew Lacy. of Melton Mowbray Co Leicester.
Robert Rowe (2 son)
Elizabeth. (2 daughter) U

Francis Rowe aged 20. (1 son)
Robert Rowe aged 14. (2 son)
John Rowe aged 13. (3 son)
Nicholas Rowe aged 11. (4 son)
Joseph Rowe aged 7. (5 son) V

Osmond.

N Thomas Osmond of Uplowman. = ... dau. of .. .. .. Turpin of Ottery St. Mary.

O Michael Osmond of Uplowman (2 son) = Dorothy dau. of Richard Garnsey of Uplowman.

P Thomas Osmond (2 son) = Elizabeth dau. of Philip Turner of Halberton.

Q Christ. Osmond of Exeter, 1 son, aged 39 = Mary dau. of John Jacob of Tavistock · Nicholas Osmond (2 son) aged 30. = Joan dau. of James Shepherd of Uplowman · James Osmond (3 son) = Jane dau. of Willm Chamberlain of Halberton · Elizabeth.

R Mary died young · Mary (2 daughter) aged 7. · Philip Osmond (1 son) aged 8. · Richard Osmond (2 son) aged 5. · Thomas Osmond (1 son) aged 2. · . Osmond (2 son) aged 1.

Rowe.

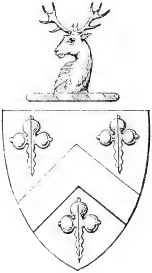
S John Rowe of Lamerton = Elizth dau. & h. of Hill.

T Bridget wife of Roger Fursman · Elizabeth unmarried. · Nicholas Rowe of Lamerton = Agnes dau & coh of Robert Fitz of Tavistock · George Rowe (3 son) = Alice daughter of Palmer.

U Martha (3 daughter) · Mary wife of Roger Randell of Lamerton (1 daughter) · John Rowe of Tavistock aged 46. = Elizabeth dau. of Robert Moore of Moore. · Eulalia wife of ... Stukely of Lamerton (4 daughter) · Priscilla wife of George Rouse. (5 daughter)

V Elizabeth aged 17. (1 daur.) · Agnes aged 15. (2 daughter) · Gertrude aged 9. (3 daughter) · Mary aged 5. (4 daughter) · Thomazine aged 3. (5 daughter)

Rowe.



Arms.— Argent a chevron azure between 3 trefoils slipped per pale gules and vert.

Crest:— A bucks head couped gules attired or

Authorities:— Harleian MSS. 1080 fol 166b, 1163 fol 75b.

Richard Rowe of Co. Kent Temp. Ed. IV. = ... dau & heir of Philip Rurd. A

William Rowe son and heir Temp. Ed IV. = ... daughter of . . Vivian Temp. Ed: IV. B

John Rowe Sergeant at Law Temp. Hen. VIII. = Mary dau. of of Willm Barnhouse C

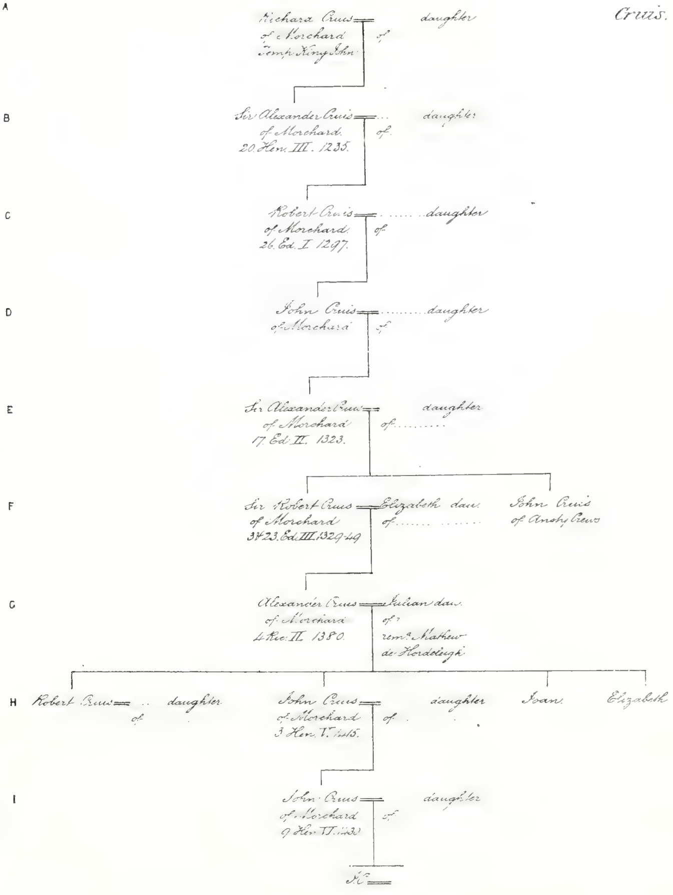
John Rowe of Staverton = Mary dau. of John Chichester of Youlston D

John Rowe of Kingston in Staverton aged 76. 1620. = Prudence daur of Robert Cary of Clovelley. E

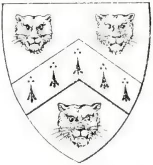
George Rowe (1 son) aged 40 = Dorothy daur of Allan Horde of Co Salop | Robert Rowe John Rowe. William Rowe. 2, 3, & 4, sons. | Wilmot wife of . | Ann wife of Philip Fursdon. | Joan wife of Willm Blackall of Totnes | Mary wife of Henry Plucknet F

John Rowe (1 son aged 5. | Thomas Rowe (2 son, aged 4 | Barbara. | Prudence. G

Cruis.


A
Richard Cruis of Morchard Temp. King John
daughter of
B
Sir Alexander Cruis of Morchard. 20. Hen. III. 1235.
... daughter of.
C
Robert Cruis of Morchard. 26. Ed. I. 1297.
...... daughter of
D
John Cruis of Morchard
.... daughter of
E
Sir Alexander Cruis of Morchard 17. Ed. II. 1323.
daughter of.........
F
Sir Robert Cruis of Morchard 3 & 23. Ed. III. 1329-49
Elizabeth dau. of...... ......
John Cruis of Ansty Cruis
G
Alexander Cruis of Morchard 4 Ric. II. 1380.
Julian dau. of ? rem.d Mathew de Hordeleigh
H
Robert Cruis .. daughter of
John Cruis of Morchard 3 Hen. V. 1415.
daughter of .
Joan.
Elizabeth
I
John Cruis of Morchard 9 Hen. VI. 1430
daughter of
&c.

Willesford.



Arms. – Gules a chevron ermine between 3 leopards faces or.

N
William Willesford of Tavistock = daughter of.........

O
Richard Willesford of Lancells in Cornwall. 1620. = Joan daughter of ..Warring.

P
William Willesford of Lancells (1son) = ...dau. of.........
Richard Willesford of Tavistock. (1son) aged 44. 1620. = ...daughter of Willm. Kedley, of Tavistock.
Humphry Willesford. (2 son)
John Willesford (3 son)

Authorities. – Harleian MSS 1080 fol 247 and 1163 fol 91b.

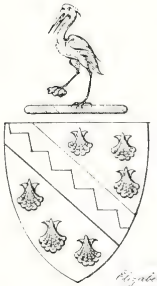
Q
John Cruis of Morchard = Agnes daughter of John [illegible]
Robert Cruis.
Mathew Cruis of Stockley English = ...daughter of Thomas Halrond of Bovey.
Elizabeth (daughter)

R
Thomas Cruis no issue
John Cruis of Morchard. = Ann dau. [illegible] of Humph. Haynes of Winkley

S
Thomas Cruis. Arthur Cruis. Robert Cruis James Cruis. John Cruis.

T
Lewis Cruis. (1son) no issue.
John Cruis. (2 son)
Humphry Cruis. (3 son)
Robert Cruis. (4 son)
Robert Cruis. (5 son)
George Cruis (6 son)

Cruis



I.C. = ...

N Thomas Cruis = daughter of
of Morchard
37 Hen VI. 1458.

O John Cruis = Joan daughter of
of Morchard

Arms.— Azure a bend per bend indented argent and gules between 6 escallops or,

Crest a Stork holding in his dexter claw a stone all proper

P Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Whitley 1 wife = John Cruis of Morchard = Mary daughter of John Francis of Comb Flory

Q Joan (2 daughter) — Ann (3 daughter) — William Cruis — Thomas Cruis. — Edward Cruis — Anthony Cruis — Elizabeth wife of John Acland.

Authorities.— Harleian MSS. 889 fol 115, 1080 fol. 65b, 1091 fol. 86 1163 ff. 71b, 240b, 1399 fol. 75b, 1538 fol 211, 3288 fol 80b, 5185 fol 40, 5840 fol. 86b, 5871 fol. 37b, Westcote page 516 & Poles Devon.

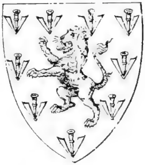
S Eleanor wife of Robert Southcomb of Marley — Mary wife of Henry Southern. — Humphry Cruis of Morchard 1620. = Dorothy dau of Lewis Hatch of Aller. — Ann wife of . . Ellys. — Joan unmarried.

T Joan wife of Bennett of Stratton in Cornwall. — Lewis Cruis of Morchard 1620. = Sarah dau of Trefrey of Fowey, Cornwall — Cicely wife of Humphry Broughton of Stodley. — Elizabeth wife of John Hearn of Thelbridge

U Bridget wife of Francis Colman of Tiverton — Mary (2 daughter) — Alexander Cruis (1 son) aged 18. = . . . dau of Michael Mallet. — Mathew Cruis. (2 son) — Henry Cruis. (3 son)

Roope.

William Roope of South Molton = daughter of A



Arms Argent a lion rampant gules within an orle of nine pheons azure.

Richard Roope of South Molton = .. daughter of B

William Roope of South Molton = Joan daughter of Robert Putt of Norton. John Roope no issue. C

Thomas Roope 1 son. William Roope 2 son = ... daughter of Gilbert Roope. **Richard Roope** of East Allington 1620 = Honor daughter of John Floude. D

Honor wife of Samuel Berry of Plymouth. Joan (2 dau.) Frances (3 dau.) Jane (4 dau.) Dorothy (6 dau.) William Roope aged 38. 1620. = Mary daughter of ...... Savery. Richard Roope James Roope (2 & 3 sons). Margaret wife of Thom^s Rich of Totnes. E

John Roope aged 14. 1620. Dorothy (1 daughter) Ann (2 daughter) Mary (3 daughter) Joan (4 daughter) F

Authorities._ Harleian MSS. 1080 fol 171 b, & 1163 fol. 82 b,

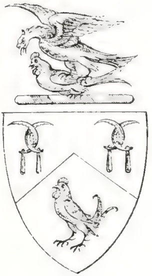
Gregory Huckmore (2 son) Richard Huckmore. 3 son. Thomas Huckmore (4 son.) Philip Huckmore (5 son Mary wife of Thomas Yard of (Bradley.) Ann 2nd wife of Edmund Yard of Churston. H

Arms._ Per chevron sable and or in chief 2 pairs of reaping hooks endorsed and entwined, blades argent, handles of the second and in base a moorcock proper.

Crest._ An eagle close preying on a moorcock proper.

Authorities._ Harleian MSS. 889 fol 42, 1080 fol 244, 1091 fol 34, 1538 fol. 76 1163 fol. 86 b 1399 fol 21, 1567, fol 22 3255, fol. 97, 5185 fol 72, 5840 fol 23, 5871 fol 14 b, Westcote page 501 & Poles Devon

Huckmore.



A William Huckmore = daughter of . . . .
son of William Huckmore.

B Richard Huckmore of Bokeyt = Agnes dau: & coh. of John Bokeyt

C Thomas Huckmore of Bokeyt = . . . daughter of

D John Huckmore of Bokeyt = Margaret dau: & coh of John Dolbeare.

E Roger Huckmore of Bokeyt = Joan dau of Edwd Foster & coh. of Gregory Folleray of Buckland Baron

F Gregory Huckmore of Bokeyt = Joan daughter of William Walrond of Bovey.
William Huckmore (2 son) = ... dau & heir of John Irish of Uphempston.

G Gregory Huckmore of Buckland = Alice dau & coh. of William Cruis of Chulmleigh.
Eleanor wife of Thomas Drew of Sharpham
Elizabeth wife of Hugh Langworthy
Mary wife of Collyford.
Agnes wife of James Leigh

H Ursula wife of Gale of Devon
Alice unmarried
John Huckmore of Buckland Baron = Mary dau: of William Floyer, of Floyerhayes
Margaret unmarried
Grace wife of John Serce of Ashburton

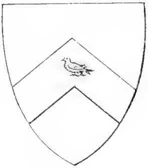
I William Huckmore of Buckland = Joan dau: & coh. of Sir Barth. Michell of Cannington in Co. Somerset.

K Gregory Huckmore (1 son) aged 8.
William Huckmore (2 son) aged 3.
Charles Huckmore (3 son) aged 1.
Susan aged 7

Bastard.

Thomas Bastard = .. daughter A
of Gerston. | of ....

Arms.— Or on a chevron azure a martlet for difference



John Bastard = daughter B
of Gerston. | of

Authorities.— Harleian MSS. 1080 fol 241b, & 1163 fol 83

John Bastard = Thomazine dau C
of Gerston | of Geoffrey Gilbert.

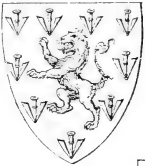
John Bastard (1 son) D

Richard Bastard (2 son.)

William Bastard. 3 son of Gerston Recorder of Totnes & Reader of The Middle Temple

Roope.

Richard Roope = daughter E
of



Arms:— Argent a lion rampant gules within an orle of nine pheons azure

John Roope = Dorothy daughter F
of Townstal. | of .. Ford.

Authorities.— Harleian MSS. 1080 fol 169b, & 1163 fol 78b,

John Roope = Mary daughter G
of Townstal | of Richard Rouse

Nicholas Roope = Alice daughter
of Newton St Petrock | of .... Coppin of Kent

Ambrose Roope = Frances dau of H
of Townstal. | Sir Willm Harris of Co Essex.

George Roope. Anthony Roope (2 & 3. sons)

Barbara wife of Thomas Munday of St Collum Corn.

Nicholas Roope = Mary daughter
of Newton St Petrock. | of John Ellicot of Exeter.

Nicholas Roope aged 5. 1620. I

John Roope aged 2.

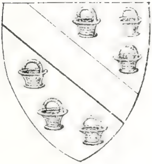
Dorothy aged 4.

Mary aged 3.

Wolston.

A Richard Wolston of Staverton in the Hundred of Haytor = … daughter of

Arms.– Sable a bend or, between six baskets argent.



B John Wolston of Staverton = daughter of

Authorities.– Harleian MSS. 1080 fol 236 b, & 1153 fol 72.

C Thomas Wolston of Staverton = … daughter of

D John Wolston of Staverton = Elizabeth dau of … Burgoin of South Zeal

E John Wolston of Staverton = Dorothy dau of John Chichester of Bishops Tawton.

F Jane wife of John Colton

Alice wife of John White of Staverton

Arthur Wolston of Staverton = Joan daughter of Christ. Savery of Shilston.

Agnes wife of John Langdon of Exeter.

G Christopher Wolston (1 son) aged 10. 1620.

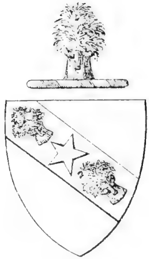
John Wolston (2 son) aged 5.

Arthur Wolston (3 son) aged 2.

Elizabeth (daughter) aged 9.

Joan (2 daughter aged ½ a year.

Spurway



Authorities.– Harleian MSS 1163 fol 89b, 1538 fol 315 and 3288 fol 170b.

Robert Spurway = daughter of -- of Spurway in Oakford A

Thomas Spurway = Alice daughter of Combrgaror of Spurway B

Robert Spurway = Elizabeth daughter & cohair of James Spring of Spurway C

Peter Spurway = daughter of . . of Spurway D

John Spurway = Florence dau of . North of Spurway E

Ioan daughter of Geoffrey Lewis (1 wife) = Thomas Spurway receiver general to Marquis of Exeter = Ann daughter of . . . . . Gale (2 wife); John Spurway of Spurway (1 son) = Agnes daughter of . . Sharons F

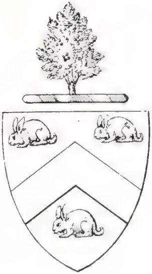
Julian wife of George Manwaring; Thomas Spurway (1 son) = Ioan dau of . . . . Coram; Ioan Spurway (2 son) = . dau of . . . .; Grace wife of Richd Sweet of Exeter; Julian wife of Henry Hull of Exeter G

Edward Spurway (no issue); **Thomas Spurway** of Dartmouth = Lucy dau & coh of Edward Liston of Dartmouth; Margaret; Elizabeth; Ioan; Wilmot H

Barbara aged 3; William Spurway aged 21. 1620. = Honor dau & heir of Nicholas Lea of Dartmouth; Edward Spurway (2 son) aged 17; Thomas Spurway (3 son) aged 11. I

Arms.– Argent on a bend sable a mullet between 2 garbs of the field

Crest.– A garb or,



A Alexander Strode = … daughter of
of Strode
Temp. Hen III.

B Roger Strode = …. daughter of
of Strode

C Richard Strode = daughter of
of Strode

D William Strode = daughter of … ….
of Strode

E Reginald Strode = Florence daughter of … …
of Strode

F John Strode = Melior dau. & coh of Simon Newnham of Newnham.
of Strode:
Temp. Hen IV.

G John Strode = Joan daughter of Burley of Clannacombe
of Newnham.

H Richard Strode = Margaret dau of Henry Fortescue of Wood.
of Newnham.
Elizabeth wife of John Ryke of Denbury

I Alice daughter of Gibbs of Fenton. (1wife) = William Strode (1son,) no issue. = Agnes dau of Thomas Worth of Worth (2 wife) = Joan dau of Strode of Dorchester. (3.wife)
Richard Strode of Plympton (2 son) = Joan dau & heir of Elias Pennells of Plympton.

K Richard Strode = Agnes dau. of John Milleton of Meavy
of Newnham
Alice wife of Thomas Strechleigh of Strechleigh

L Cicely wife of Thomas Fortescue of Wimpston
Elizabeth wife of John Crocker of Lineham
William Strode of Newnham = Elizabeth dau of Phil Courtenay of Loughtor
Francis Strode (2 son)
Richard Strode (3 son.)

W.S. E.C

Arms:_ Argent a chevron between 3 conies couchant sable

Crest._ on a mount, a savin tree vert fructed gules.

Note:_ The visitation commences with William generation L.

Richard Strode = Frances daur of Gregory Cromwell Lord Cromwell
of Newnham
son

John Strode = Honor daughter of ...... Specot of Thornbury.
(2 son)

Agnes wife of Edward Yard of Churston.

Katherine wife of George White of Co Essex.

N

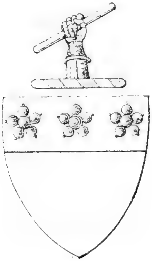
Arthur Strode
(5 son) no issue

Sampson Strode = Joan dau. of John Edgecombe of Modbury.
(6 son)

Thomas Strode = Joan daughter of ...... Foot.
(7 son)

Ioan wife of Stephen Vaughan of London

O



Bellott.

Arms._ Argent on a chief sable 3 cinquefoils of the field

Crest._ A cubit arm in armour proper grasping a baton or

Thomas Bellott = daughter of ....
of Wiltshire
brother of Bellott
of Cheshire.

P

Authorities._ Harleian MSS. 1080 fol 238 and 1163 fol 80.

Richard Bellott = daughter of Earl
of Cosham
Co. Wilts.

Q

Francis Bellott = Ann daughter of Reginald Mohun of Boconnoc.
of Cosham & of
Bochim. Co. Cornwall

Thomas Bellott
(2 son)

Robert Bellott
(3 son)

R

Reginald Bellott = Dorothy dau. of Denham of Wortham
(1 son)

Thomas Bellott = Lucy sister of Sir John Rives.
of Ireland
(2 son)

Ambrose Bellott = Eleanor d. & h. of Bernard Smith of Totnes, widow of Sir John Fulford.
of Downton
1620.

S

Renatus Bellott = Phillippa d. & h. of William Beare
(1 son) 1620.

Rawleigh Bellott
(1 son)

T

Ambrose Bellott
(1 son) 1620.

Renatus Bellott
(2 son)

Phillippa
(1 daughter)

Frances
(2 daughter)

Loveday
(3 daughter)

U

W. S. = E. C.

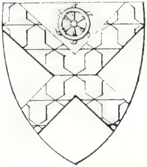
N Mary wife of Thomas Prestwood of Exeter. — Julyan daughter of .... (1 wife.) = William Strode of Carswell. (3 son) = Joan daughter of ..... Dart of Barnstable (2 wife.) — Philip Strode (4 son) = Wilmot daughter of .. Hanton

O Elizabeth wife of Walter Hele of Gnaton. — Adam Strode of Carswell 1620. = Ursula dau. of William Bruton of Exeter.

P Reynold Strode aged 3. 1620. — Elizabeth (1 daughter.) — Mary (2 daughter.) — Ellen (3 daughter.)

Authorities.— Harleian MSS. 889 fol 86, 1080 fol 245 b, 1091 fol 39, 1163 fol 89, 1399 fol 29 b, 1538 fol 105, 3288 ff 41, 120, 150 b, 5840 fol 32, Westcote page 542 and Poles Devon

Hele.



Q Bartholomew Hele of Hele: Temp Henry II. = daughter of

R Roger Hele of Hele. = daughter of .....

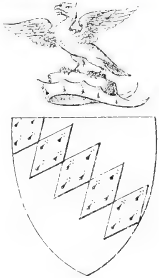
S Sir Roger Hele of Hele 27 Hen. III. (1243) = .. daughter of .... — Otho Hele (2 son) = ..daughter of ......

T Roger Hele of Hele 27 Ed. I (1299) = ..* daughter of — Sir Roger Hele* Temp. Ed. I. =

* **Arms.**—(Sir Roger) .. a saltire vaire .. in chief a catherine wheel

U Sir Roger Hele of Hele 2 Ed II. 1310 = daughter of

Sir R. H = p. 159



Arms.. Hele of South Hele &c: Gules 5 fusils in bend ermine.

Crest.. On a chapeau gules turned up ermine an eagle with wings expanded argent beaked and legged or;

Nicholas Hele (1 son) died 1412 1 Hen: V. = Alice dau. & coh. of . . . Percehay. B

Alice wife of William Francis of Brixham. C

[illegible] = daughter

Baldwin Hele (4 son)

William Hele (5 son)

Joan wife of John Stert. D

Walter Hele (1 son) = Jane dau: of Thomas Prideaux of Hempston

Thomas Hele 1 son

Walter Hele 2 son E

John Hele (1 son) = Alice dau: & heir of Richd. Brooking

Hugh Hele (2 son)

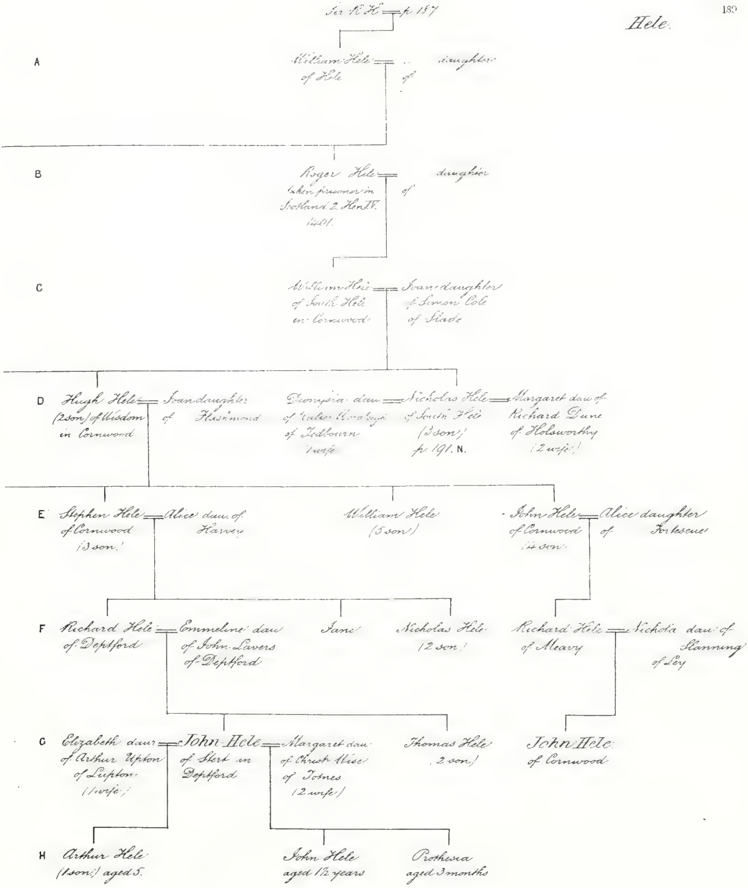
Edward Hele (3 son)

Thomas Hele (4 son)

Jane (a daughter) F

Authorities.. Harleian MSS 889 ff 30, 152 b, 1080 ff 147, 400, – 1091 fol 29 b, 1163 ff 83 b, 148, 154, 1164 fol 48 b, 1538 fol 53, 3288 ff 96, 139, 5185 ff 56 b, 66 b, 5840 fol 11, 5871 ff 5 b, 11 b, Westcote page 533 and Poles Devon.

Hele.


Sir R. H. = p. 187
A
William Hele of Hele = .. daughter of .
B
Roger Hele taken prisoner in Scotland 2. Hen. IV. 1401. = daughter of
C
William Hele of South Hele in Cornwood = Joan daughter of Simon Cole of Slade
D
Hugh Hele (2 son) of Wisdom in Cornwood = Joan daughter of Flaximond
Dionysia dau of Walter Wooleigh of Tedbourn 1 wife = Nicholas Hele of South Hele (3 son) p. 191. N. = Margaret dau of Richard Dune of Holsworthy (2 wife)
E
Stephen Hele of Cornwood (3 son) = Alice dau. of Harvey
William Hele (5 son)
John Hele of Cornwood (4 son) = Alice daughter of Fortescue
F
Richard Hele of Deptford = Emmeline dau of John Lavers of Deptford
Jane
Nicholas Hele (2 son)
Richard Hele of Meavy = Nichola dau of Slanning of Ley
G
Elizabeth daur of Arthur Upton of Lupton (1 wife) = John Hele of Stert in Deptford = Margaret dau of Christ. Wise of Totnes (2 wife)
Thomas Hele (2 son)
John Hele of Cornwood
H
Arthur Hele (1 son) aged 5.
John Hele aged 1½ years
Prothesia aged 3 months

Thomas Hele = Julian d. of John Smith of Exeter — Thomas Hele of Exeter (3 son)
Hugh Hele = Cicely dau & h of Will Cole of Paignton — Hugh Hele of Newton (.. son)
Walter Hele = Joan dau of Thos Maynard of Brixton — Walter Hele of Brixton (5 son) 191 U.
John Hele = Mary dau of Ellis Warwick — John Hele Serjt at Law (6 son) 190 R. O

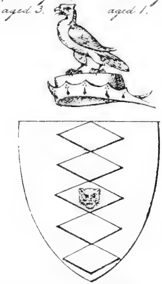
Agnes wife of Thomas Berkley of Chonbury.
Mary wife of Arthur Trobridge of Modbury
Isabel wife of Roger Hurrell of Woodleigh
Joan wife of John Kearne of Batsborough
Julian wife of William Rowe of Membury
Ann wife of Nicholas Borlase of Cornwall. P

Judith wife of Gilbert Yard of Bradley
Jane unmarried
Joan wife of Thomas Fownes Mayor of Plymouth
Frances wife of John Snelling of Chaddlewood
Isabel unmarried Q

Sir John Hele Serjt at Law. 190 O. = Mary dau. & coh of Ellis Warwick of Batsborough. R

Nicholas Hele (6 son) = Dorothy dau of Edward Spadding of Bristol
Walter Hele (7 son) = Honor daughter of Thomas Maynard of Sherford
George Hele (8 son) = Lucy dau of John Ellacott of Exeter. S

Mary (1 daughter) aged 3.
Jane (2 daughter) aged 1.
Warwick Hele aged 1.
Warwick Hele aged 3.
Margaret (1 dau.) aged 5
Mary (2 dau.) aged 1½. T



Arms. (Hele of Fleet) Argent 5 fusils in pale gules on the middle one a leopards face or.

Crest.– On a chapeau gules turned up erm. an eagle close argent

Thomas Hele of Exeter. 190 O. = Julian dau. of John Smith of Exeter. U

Thomas Hele of Fleet. = Bridget dau. of Henry Champernon of Modbury
Joan wife of Robert Rolle of Heanton
Grace wife of Nicholas Gilbert of Bowringsleigh V

Samuel Hele aged 30. 1620.
Thomas Hele
Nicholas Hele
Henry Hele
Frances Hele
Richard Hele
Dulcibell wife of Samuel Cosworth of Cornwall.
Bridget wife of William Pendarves of Cornwall.
Elizabeth
Honor. W

Hele.

N Margaret daur of Richard Dune (2 wife = Nicholas Hele of South Hele page 189. D. = Dionysia daur of Walter Woodleigh. (1 wife)

O Thomazine wife of John Luxton.
Elizabeth (2 daughter)
William Hele of Bridgerule (1 son) no issue.
John Hele of Holbeton. (2 son) = Elizabeth dau of Thos. Pollexfen of Kitley.
Joan wife of John Cholwick 2 of John Browning.

P Charity unmarried
Elizabeth unmarried.
Walter Hele of Hobeton = Elizabeth dau of William Strode of Newnham.
Honor unmarried

Q Agnes unmarried
Elizabeth unmarried.
Sampson Hele of Gnaton in Newton Ferrers. = Joan dau of Sir John Glanville of Tavistock.
Susan wife of Thomas Isache of Polsloe.
Arthur Hele died young

R Mathew Hele aged 4
John Hele aged 1
Elizabeth aged 6.
Joan aged 2
Alice died young

S John Hele
Ellis Hele.
Thomas Hele
Benjamin Hele
(2, 5, 3 & 9 sons) all no issue.
Sir Warwick Hele of Wembury (1 son) = Mary daughter of John Halse & widow of Willm. Hawkins of Plymouth
Phillippa wife of Reginald Mohun of Hall in Cornll.
Sir Francis Hele. (4 son) = Jane daughter of Edward Rogers of Cannington Co Somerset.

John Hele aged 10. 1620
Frances aged 9 1620.

U Walter Hele of Bruxton 190. O. = Joan dau of Thomas Maynard of Bruxton.

V Mary dau of John Hendor of Boteaux Castle in Cornll. (1 wife = Elizeus Hele of Bovey Tracey = Alice dau of Regind. Bray & widow of Nichs. Eveleigh of Holcomb
Nicholas Hele (2 son) = Christian dau of John Bond

W Walter Hele aged 9. 1620.
Andrew Hele aged 30. 1620.
Thomas Hele aged 20. 1620.
Jane wife of Nicholas Townsend of Totnes.
Elizabeth wife of Richard Birdwood of West Allington
Mary
Honor

Belmain.

Richard Belmain of Belmain in Co. Westmoreland. = Ann daughter of William Newton alias Darston. A

Robert Belmain of Dallamore a Captⁿ. in the service of Queen Elizabeth. = Dorothy daughter of Will Marchant of Lucie Co Dorset | Margaret wife of John Smith of Kendall in Westᵈ. B

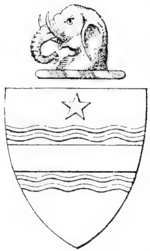
Richard Belmain aged 28. 1620. = Philip daughter of Richard Moring of Little Torrington. | Robert Belmain a scholar at Oxford aged 19. 1620. C

No Arms are given in the visitation

Robert Belmain aged 1 1620. | Dorothy aged 5. | Joan aged 3. | Priscilla aged 2 D

Authorities:_ Harleian MSS. 1080 fol 246 b, and 1163 fol. 88.

Eliot.



Arms:_ Arg. a fess gules between 4 cotises wavy azure, a mullet for difference.

Crest:_ An elephants head couped argent.

Authorities:_ Harl. MSS 1080 fol 242 b, and 1163 fol 86.

Eliot of Busbridge = daughter of E

John Eliot (1 son.) | Lawrence Eliot of Godalming in Surrey = Joan daughter of .... Inwood of Godalming. | Edward Eliot. F

Lawrence Eliot (1 son) | John Eliot | Anthony Eliot | Edward Eliot of Tavistock aged 55. 1620. = Joan daughter of Thomas Bridgman of Exeter. | William Eliot | Robert Eliot | Richard Eliot. | James Eliot. G

Thomas Eliot aged 20. | Benjamin Eliot | Orlando Eliot. | Edward Eliot | Peter Eliot | Elizabeth. | Ruth. H

PART I PRICE 5s.

DEVONSHIRE PEDIGREES.

RECORDED IN THE HERALD'S VISITATION OF 1620;

WITH ADDITIONS FROM THE HARLEIAN MANUSCRIPTS, AND THE PRINTED
COLLECTIONS OF WESTCOTE AND POLE.

BY

JOHN TUCKETT.

London:
JOHN RUSSELL SMITH, 36, SOHO SQUARE.

ASHBEE AND DANGERFIELD, PRINTERS, 22, BEDFORD STREET, COVENT GARDEN.

PART II
PRICE 5s.

DEVONSHIRE PEDIGREES.

RECORDED IN THE HERALD'S VISITATION OF 1620:

WITH ADDITIONS FROM THE HARLEIAN MANUSCRIPTS, AND THE PRINTED COLLECTIONS OF WESTCOTE AND POLE.

BY

JOHN TUCKETT.

London:
JOHN RUSSELL SMITH, 36, SOHO SQUARE.

ASHBEE AND DANGERFIELD, PRINTERS, 22, BEDFORD STREET, COVENT GARDEN.

HECKMAN
BINDERY, INC.
Bound-To-Please®
APRIL 03
N. MANCHESTER, INDIANA 46962